* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5**

IN **1 JOHN 5,** THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER ENCOURAGED THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** THAT THOSE **HEBREW BRETHREN** WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST ARE BORN OF GOD.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER DECLARED THAT THOSE HEBREW BRETHREN WHO LOVE GOD THE FATHER WILL ALSO BELIEVE AND LOVE JESUS AS THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF GOD.

THE APOSTLE JOHN EXPLAINED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THOSE WHO LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD ARE THOSE WHO KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD THE FATHER IN FOLLOWING THE EXAMPLE OF JESUS CHRIST.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER EXPLAINED THAT FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST AS THE SON OF GOD WILL GIVE US THE VICTORY OVER THE WORLD.

THE APOSTLE JOHN EXPLAINED THAT THERE ARE THREE (3) WITNESSES IN HEAVEN THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST BELONGING TO THE ETERNAL SPIRIT GODHEAD AND THERE ARE THREE (3) WITNESSES ON THE EARTH AS EVIDENCE THAT JESUS WAS THE CHRIST THAT CAME.

THE APOSTLE JOHN REVEALED THE MYSTERY OF THE ETERNAL SPIRIT GODHEAD CONSISTING OF (3) ETERNAL SPIRIT BEINGS:

1. GOD THE FATHER
2. GOD THE WORD
3. GOD THE SPIRIT

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER ENCOURAGED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN TO BE CONFIDENT IN PRAYER KNOWING THAT GOD THE FATHER WILL ANSWER THEIR PRAYERS BECAUSE THEY ARE ASKING IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FATHER’S WILL.

THE APOSTLE JOHN CONCLUDED THE CHAPTER BY WARNING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN TO AVOID THE UNPARDONABLE SIN OF RETURNING TO THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS AFTER COMING TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUE AND LIVING ETERNAL SPIRIT GODHEAD, WHICH WILL RESULT IN ETERNAL DEATH.

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5 VERSE 1**

IN**1 JOHN 5:1,**THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER REINFORCED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST THAT WAS TO COME, AND THE EXISTENCE OF **GOD THE FATHER** WHO HE REFERRED TO AS**“BEGAT”**AND **JESUS CHRIST** WHOM HE REFERRED TO AS “**BEGOTTEN”**.

**1 John 5:1 (KJV) 1 Whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **is BORN**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **everyone**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **him that BEGAT**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **him also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that is BEGOTTEN**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**John 1:14 (KJV) 14 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the Word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **was made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **dwelt**[**G4637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4637/kjv/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **(AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WE BEHELD**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **GLORY,**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **THE GLORY**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN**[**G3439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3439/kjv/) **OF**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **THE FATHER,)**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **full**[**G4134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4134/kjv/) **of grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **truth.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**John 1:18 (KJV) 18 NO MAN**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **HATH SEEN**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AT ANY TIME;**[**G4455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4455/kjv/) **THE ONLY BEGOTTEN**[**G3439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3439/kjv/) **SON,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **IN**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE BOSOM**[**G2859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2859/kjv/) **OF THE FATHER,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **HATH DECLARED**[**G1834**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1834/kjv/) **HIM.**

**Heb 1:5-6 (KJV) 5 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **unto which**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **of the angels**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **said he**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **at any time,**[**G4218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4218/kjv/) **Thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **art**[**G1488**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1488/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **this day**[**G4594**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4594/kjv/) **have**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **begotten**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **thee?**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **a Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **a Son?**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**Heb 1:6 (KJV) 6 AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **AGAIN,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **WHEN**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **HE BRINGETH IN**[**G1521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1521/kjv/) **THE FIRSTBEGOTTEN**[**G4416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4416/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G3625**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3625/kjv/) **he saith,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **let**[**G4352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4352/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **the angels**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **worship**[**G4352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4352/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**James 1:16-18 (KJV) 16 DO**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **ERR,**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **BELOVED**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **BRETHREN.**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/)

**James 1:17 (KJV) 17 Every**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **gift**[**G1394**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1394/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **every**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **perfect**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **gift**[**G1434**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1434/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **from above,**[**G509**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G509/kjv/) **and cometh down**[**G2597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2597/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **of lights,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **with**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is**[**G1762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1762/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **variableness,**[**G3883**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3883/kjv/) **neither**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **shadow**[**G644**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G644/kjv/) **of turning.**[**G5157**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5157/kjv/)

**James 1:18 (KJV) 18 OF HIS OWN WILL**[**G1014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1014/kjv/) **BEGAT HE**[**G616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G616/kjv/) **US**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **WITH THE WORD**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **OF TRUTH,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **that**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **we**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **should be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **a kind**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **of firstfruits**[**G536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G536/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **creatures.**[**G2938**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2938/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5 VERSES 2-3**

IN **1 JOHN 5:2-3,** THE APOSTLE JOHN EXPLAINED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THE EVIDENCE THAT THEY ARE DEMONSTRATING THE LOVE FOR THE CHILDREN OF GOD IS BY **OBEDIENCE** TO THE SPIRIT OF THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD IN THE SCRIPTURES BY THE LEAD OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WE CANNOT LOVE GOD THE FATHER AND LOVE EACH OTHER IN **THE LETTER OF THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE SCRIPTURES,** WHICH WOULD NOT PLEASE GOD THE FATHER, BUT WE MUST LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

**1 John 5:2-3 (KJV) 2 BY**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **WE KNOW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **THE CHILDREN**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHEN**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **WE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/)

**1 John 5:3 (KJV) 3 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **WE KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS:**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandments**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **grievous.**[**G926**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G926/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**John 13:34-35 (KJV) 34 A new**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **commandment**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **I give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER;**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I HAVE LOVED**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER.**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

**John 13:35 (KJV) 35 By**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **shall**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **men know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **my**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **disciples,**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **ye have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **one to another.**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

**John 14:15 (KJV) 15 IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **YE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ME,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **MY**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/)

**John 14:21 (KJV) 21 HE THAT HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **KEEPETH**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **THEM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **IT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THAT LOVETH**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ME:**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **shall be loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **will manifest**[**G1718**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1718/kjv/) **myself**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **to him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

JESUS CHRIST EXPLAINED TO HIS DISCIPLES THAT HE ABIDED IN THE LOVE OF GOD THE FATHER BY HIS OBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER’S COMMANDMENTS BY THE LEAD OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**John 15:10 (KJV) 10 IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **YE KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **YE SHALL ABIDE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **LOVE;**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **EVEN AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **HAVE KEPT**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **FATHER'S**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ABIDE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LOVE.**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/)

THE **LOVE OF GOD IS NOT SENSUAL** OR **EMOTIONAL,** BUT **SPIRITUAL** AND MUST BE IMPARTED AS A **FRUIT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

**Rom 5:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **hope**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **maketh**[**G2617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2617/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ashamed;**[**G2617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2617/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IS SHED ABROAD**[**G1632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1632/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **HEARTS**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **UNTO US.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**Rom 8:2 (KJV) 2 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **OF THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **hath made**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **free**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **death.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL ENCOURAGED THE HEBREW BRETHREN TO PROVOKE EACH OTHER UNTO LOVE AND GOOD WORKS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH COULD NOT BE ESTABLISHED AMONGST THEM IN THE LETTER OF THE LAW OF GOD AND THE LAW OF MOSES.

**Heb 10:24-25 (KJV) 24 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LET US CONSIDER**[**G2657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2657/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **TO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **PROVOKE**[**G3948**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3948/kjv/) **UNTO LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **TO GOOD**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **WORKS:**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/)

**Heb 10:25 (KJV) 25 Not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **forsaking**[**G1459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1459/kjv/) **the assembling**[**G1997**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1997/kjv/) **of ourselves**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **together,**[**G1997**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1997/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **the manner**[**G1485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1485/kjv/) **of some**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **is; but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **exhorting**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **one another: and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **so much**[**G5118**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5118/kjv/) **the more,**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **as**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/) **ye see**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G991/kjv/) **the day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **approaching.**[**G1448**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1448/kjv/)

**1 Peter 1:22 (KJV) 22 SEEING YE HAVE PURIFIED**[**G48**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G48/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **SOULS**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **OBEYING**[**G5218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5218/kjv/) **THE TRUTH**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **UNFEIGNED**[**G505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G505/kjv/) **LOVE OF THE BRETHREN,**[**G5360**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5360/kjv/) **seethat ye love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **one another**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **with**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **a pure**[**G2513**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2513/kjv/) **heart**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **fervently:**[**G1619**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1619/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE JOHN STATED THAT ADHERENCE TO THE SPIRIT OF THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD AND THE WORD OF GOD IN THE SCRIPTURES ADMINISTERED BY **THE HOLY SPIRIT** WILL PERFECT THE LOVE OF GOD IN US TOWARDS EACH OTHER.

**1 John 2:4-6 (KJV) 4 He that saith,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **I KNOW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **KEEPETH**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **A LIAR,**[**G5583**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5583/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE TRUTH**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM.**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/)

**1 John 2:5 (KJV) 5 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WHOSO**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **KEEPETH**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/)[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WORD,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **VERILY**[**G230**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G230/kjv/) **IS**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **THE LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **PERFECTED:**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **hereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **know we**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**1 John 2:6 (KJV) 6 He that saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **he abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ought**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **himself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **to walk,**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **walked.**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/)

THE LOVE FOR THE CHILDREN OF GOD (THE BRETHREN) IN THE CHURCH OF GOD WILL BE EVIDENT IN OUR DEEDS AND IN TRUTH.

**1 John 3:18 (KJV) 18 MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **LET US**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **IN WORD,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **IN TONGUE;**[**G1100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1100/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **IN DEED**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE JOHN WOULD HAVE EXPLAINED IN THE PREVIOUS CHAPTER THAT THE LOVE OF GOD IS PERFECTED IN US WHEN WE LOVE ONE ANOTHER BY THE IMPARTATION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**1 John 4:12-13 (KJV) 12 No man**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **hath seen**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **at any time.**[**G4455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4455/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **WE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER,**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **DWELLETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **US,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **PERFECTED**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **US.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**1 John 4:13 (KJV) 13 Hereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **know we**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we dwell**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE HATH GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SPIRIT.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5 VERSES 4-5**

IN **1 JOHN 5:4-5**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THOSE WHO ARE TRULY BORN OF GOD AND HAVE THE NEW SPIRIT OF GOD AND BELONG TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN WILL OVERCOME THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FUTHER EXPLAINED THAT WHEN WE HAVE THE FAITH WHICH IS IN JESUS CHRIST AS A FRUIT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WE WILL OVERCOME THE WORLD.

**1 John 5:4-5 (KJV) 4 FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WHATSOEVER**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **IS BORN**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **OVERCOMETH**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **THE WORLD:**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **this**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the victory**[**G3529**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3529/kjv/) **that overcometh**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **EVEN OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **FAITH.**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/)

**1 John 5:5 (KJV) 5 Who**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **he that overcometh**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **but**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **he that believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God?**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON OVERCOMING THE WORLD AS ONE OF OUR ENEMIES TO ETERNAL SALVATION.

JESUS CHRIST TAUGHT HIS DISCIPLES TO ABIDE IN HIM BY FAITH TO OVERCOME THE WORLD.

**John 16:33 (KJV) 33 These things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **I have spoken**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **me**[**G1698**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1698/kjv/) **ye might have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **peace.**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/kjv/) **In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **ye shall have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/)[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **tribulation:**[**G2347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2347/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **be of good cheer;**[**G2293**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2293/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **HAVE OVERCOME**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **THE WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**Rom 12:1-2 (KJV) 1 beseech**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the mercies**[**G3628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3628/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that ye present**[**G3936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3936/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **bodies**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **a living**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **sacrifice,**[**G2378**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2378/kjv/) **holy,**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **acceptable**[**G2101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2101/kjv/) **unto God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which is your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **reasonable**[**G3050**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3050/kjv/) **service.**[**G2999**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2999/kjv/)

**Rom 12:2 (KJV) 2 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BE**[**G4964**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4964/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **CONFORMED**[**G4964**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4964/kjv/) **TO THIS**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **WORLD:**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **BE YE TRANSFORMED**[**G3339**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3339/kjv/) **BY THE RENEWING**[**G342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G342/kjv/) **OF YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **MIND,**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/) **that**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ye**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **may prove**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **is that good,**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **acceptable,**[**G2101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2101/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **perfect,**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

IN JESUS CHRIST FINAL PRAYER HE STATED THAT HE **SEPARATED** OR **SANCTIFIED** HIMSELF FROM **THE SPIRIT OF THE WORLD** FOR THE TRUTH OF THE WORD OF GOD THE FATHER SO THAT WE WHO ARE HIS TRUE DISCIPLES WILL ALSO SANCTIFY OURSELVES AFTER HIS EXAMPLE IN THE TRUTH OF GOD THE FATHER.

**John 17:14-19 (KJV) 14 I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **have given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **word;**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **hath hated**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **they are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **am**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1510/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**John 17:15 (KJV) 15 I pray**[**G2065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2065/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **thou shouldest take**[**G142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G142/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **out of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **thou shouldest keep**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the evil.**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/)

**John 17:16 (KJV) 16 They are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **am**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1510/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**John 17:17 (KJV)17 SANCTIFY**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THY**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **TRUTH:**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **THY**[**G4674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4674/kjv/) **WORD**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**John 17:18 (KJV) 18 As**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **thou hast sent**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **me**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **even so**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **have**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/)**➔ I also**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **sent**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**John 18:19 (KJV) 19 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SAKES**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **SANCTIFY**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **MYSELF,**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **THEY**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MIGHT**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **BE SANCTIFIED**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**WHEN WE ARE BORN OF GOD THE SPIRIT OF SATAN WHICH** WE WERE CONCEIVED WITH IS REMOVED **AND WE RECEIVE A NEW SPIRIT WHICH IS OF GOD.**

**1 Cor 2:12 (KJV) 12 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **have received,**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we might know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **the things that are freely given**[**G5483**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5483/kjv/) **to us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE JAMES ALSO STATED THAT THOSE CALLED OUT OF THE WORLD ARE RICH IN THE FAITH WHICH IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

**James 2:5 (KJV) 5 HEARKEN,**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **BELOVED**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **BRETHREN,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **HATH**[**G1586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1586/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **CHOSEN**[**G1586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1586/kjv/) **THE POOR**[**G4434**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4434/kjv/) **OF THIS**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **RICH**[**G4145**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4145/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **FAITH,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HEIRS**[**G2818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2818/kjv/) **OF THE KINGDOM**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **HE HATH PROMISED**[**G1861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1861/kjv/) **TO THEM THAT LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **HIM?**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:20-22 (KJV) 20 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **AFTER THEY HAVE ESCAPED**[**G668**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G668/kjv/) **THE POLLUTIONS**[**G3393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3393/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE KNOWLEDGE**[**G1922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1922/kjv/) **OF THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SAVIOUR**[**G4990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4990/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **THEY ARE**[**G1707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1707/kjv/) **AGAIN**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **ENTANGLED**[**G1707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1707/kjv/) **THEREIN,**[**G5125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5125/kjv/) **AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **OVERCOME,**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/)[**G2274**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2274/kjv/) **THE LATTER END**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **IS WORSE**[**G5501**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5501/kjv/) **WITH THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **THAN THE BEGINNING.**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:21 (KJV) 21 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **it had been**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **better**[**G2909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2909/kjv/) **for them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **to have known**[**G1921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1921/kjv/) **the way**[**G3598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3598/kjv/) **of righteousness,**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **than,**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **after they have known**[**G1921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1921/kjv/) **it, to turn**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **commandment**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **delivered**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3860/kjv/) **unto them.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:22 (KJV) 22 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **it is happened**[**G4819**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4819/kjv/) **unto them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **according to**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **the true**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/) **proverb,**[**G3942**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3942/kjv/) **The dog**[**G2965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2965/kjv/) **is turned**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **to**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **his own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **vomit**[**G1829**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1829/kjv/) **again;**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the sow**[**G5300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5300/kjv/) **that was washed**[**G3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3068/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **her wallowing**[**G2946**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2946/kjv/) **in the mire.**[**G1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1004/kjv/)

**1 John 4:4 (KJV) 4 Ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **little children,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **have overcome**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **them:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **GREATER**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **IS HE THAT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **THAN**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **HE THAT IS IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**James 4:4 (KJV) 4 Ye adulterers**[**G3432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3432/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **adulteresses,**[**G3428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3428/kjv/) **know ye**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the friendship**[**G5373**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5373/kjv/) **of the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **enmity**[**G2189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2189/kjv/) **with God?**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHOSOEVER**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **WILL BE**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/)[**G1014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1014/kjv/) **A FRIEND**[**G5384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5384/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **IS**[**G2525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2525/kjv/) **THE ENEMY**[**G2190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2190/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Rev 12:11 (KJV) 11 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **overcame**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **of the Lamb,**[**G721**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G721/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE WORD**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **OF THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **TESTIMONY;**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THEY LOVED**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIVES**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G891/kjv/) **THE DEATH.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5 CONTINUED VERSES 6-8**

IN **1 JOHN 5:6-8,** THE APOSTLE JOHN DESCRIBED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THERE ARE THREE (3) THINGS THAT BEAR WITNESS AND VALIDATED THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST THAT CAME UPON THE EARTH.

THE APOSTLE JOHN ALSO HIGHLIGHTED THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO BEAR WITNESS THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER EXPLAINED THAT THERE ARE THREE (3) THAT BEARS WITNESS IN HEAVEN WHO BELONG TO **THE ETERNAL SPIRIT GODHEAD**.

THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THE EXISTENCE OF THE THREE ETERNAL SPIRIT BEINGS OF THE ETERNAL SPIRIT GODHEAD OF THE PLURAL NOUN **“GOD”:**

1. GOD THE FATHER
2. GOD THE WORD WHO CAME AS JESUS CHRIST AND IS NOW AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD THE FATHER
3. GOD THE SPIRIT WHO IS THE HOLY SPIRIT AND NOW IS OVERSEEING THE CHURCH OF GOD.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER EXPLAINED THAT THERE WERE THREE (3) THAT BEAR WITNESS ON THE EARTH THAT JESUS CHRIST CAME AS THE SON OF GOD TO FULFIL THE PROPHECY OF THE MESSIAH.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER STATED THAT THE THREE (3) THINGS THAT BEAR WITNESS UPON THE EARTH THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST ARE:

**1. THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**2. THE WATER AT WATER BAPTISM.**

**3. THE BLOOD THAT WAS SHED UPON THE CROSS.**

THE APOSTLE JOHN WOULD HAVE WITNESSED THE WATER BAPTISM OF JESUS CHRIST AND WOULD HAVE SEEN THE HOLY SPIRIT COMING UPON JESUS CHRIST AS DID JOHN THE BAPTIST.

**1 John 5:6-8 (KJV) 6 THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **HE THAT CAME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **WATER**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BLOOD,**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **EVEN JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **water**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/) **only,**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **water**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **blood.**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **it is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **THAT BEARETH WITNESS,**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**1 John 5:7 (KJV) 7 FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THERE ARE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **THREE**[**G5140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5140/kjv/) **THAT BEAR RECORD**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HEAVEN,**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **THE FATHER,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **THE WORD,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST:**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **these**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **three**[**G5140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5140/kjv/) **are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **one.**

**1 John 5:8 (KJV) 8 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THERE ARE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **THREE**[**G5140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5140/kjv/) **THAT BEAR WITNESS**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **EARTH,**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE WATER,**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE BLOOD:**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **these three**[**G5140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5140/kjv/) **agree**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **one.**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/)

* OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE THREE (3) THAT**

**BEAR WITNESS IN HEAVEN**.

**THE THREE (3) ETERNAL SPIRIT BEINGS OF THE ETERNAL SPIRIT GODHEAD ARE THE WITNESSES IN HEAVEN:**

1. **GOD THE FATHER**
2. **GOD THE WORD** WHO BECAME JESUS CHRIST IN SINFUL FLESH
3. **GOD THE SPIRIT** WHO IS THE **HOLY SPIRIT**

**OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE**

**Matt 28:19 (KJV) 19 Go ye**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **and teach**[**G3100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3100/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **nations,**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/) **baptizing**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE NAME**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **OF THE FATHER,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of THE SON,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST:**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**John 1:1-3 (KJV) 1 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the beginning**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **the Word,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the Word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the Word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**John 1:2 (KJV) 2 The same**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the beginning**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**John 1:3 (KJV) 3 All things**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **were made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **without**[**G5565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5565/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **was**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **not**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **anything**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **was made.**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ONTHE EXISTENCE OF THE **ETERNAL SPIRIT GODHEAD.**

**Acts 17:29 (KJV) 29 Forasmuch then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **as we are**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/kjv/) **the offspring**[**G1085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1085/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WE OUGHT**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **TO THINK**[**G3543**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3543/kjv/) **THAT THE GODHEAD**[**G2304**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2304/kjv/) **is**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **like**[**G3664**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3664/kjv/) **unto gold,**[**G5557**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5557/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **silver,**[**G696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G696/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **stone,**[**G3037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3037/kjv/) **graven**[**G5480**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5480/kjv/) **by art**[**G5078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5078/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **man's**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **device.**[**G1761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1761/kjv/)

**Rom 1:20 (KJV) 20 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the invisible things**[**G517**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G517/kjv/) **of him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the creation**[**G2937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2937/kjv/) **of the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **are clearly seen,**[**G2529**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2529/kjv/) **BEING UNDERSTOOD**[**G3539**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3539/kjv/) **BY THE THINGS THAT ARE MADE,**[**G4161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4161/kjv/) **EVEN**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ETERNAL**[**G126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G126/kjv/) **POWER**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **GODHEAD;**[**G2305**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2305/kjv/) **so**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **that they**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **are**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **without excuse:**[**G379**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G379/kjv/)

**Col 2:9 (KJV) 9 FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **DWELLETH**[**G2730**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2730/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THE FULNESS**[**G4138**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4138/kjv/) **OF THE GODHEAD**[**G2320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2320/kjv/) **BODILY.**[**G4985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4985/kjv/)

**JESUS CHRIST BEAR WITNESS OF HIMSELF UPON THE EARTH AS ONE FROM HEAVEN.**

**John 8:14 (KJV) 14 Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **THOUGH**[**G2579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2579/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **BEAR RECORD**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **MYSELF,**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **YET MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **RECORD**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **TRUE:**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **whence**[**G4159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4159/kjv/) **I came,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whither**[**G4226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4226/kjv/) **I go;**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **tell**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **whence**[**G4159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4159/kjv/) **I come,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whither**[**G4226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4226/kjv/) **I go.**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/)

**THE PERSON OF JESUS CHRIST AND GOD THE FATHER** **BEAR WITNESS THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST.**

THE VOICE OF GOD THE FATHER WAS HEARD TO CONFRIM THAT JESUS WAS THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF GOD THE FATHER FROM HEAVEN.

**John 8:17-18 (KJV) 17** [**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **It is**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **also**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **written**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **your**[**G5212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5212/kjv/) **law,**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the testimony**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **of two**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **men**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **true.**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/)

**John 8:18 (KJV) 18 I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **AM**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1510/kjv/) **ONE THAT BEAR WITNESS**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **MYSELF,**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **THAT SENT**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **ME**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **BEARETH WITNESS**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **ME.**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/)

* OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE THREE (3) THAT

BEAR WITNESS UPON THE EARTH.

**THE THREE (3) THAT BEAR WITNESSES OF JESUS CHRIST ON THE EARTH WERE ALL PERSONS:**

1. **THE PERSON OF JOHN THE BAPTIST –** IS ONE OF THE

WITNESSES OF MEN UPON THE EARTH THAT BEAR WITNESS THAT THE **MESSIAH IS** JESUS CHRIST WHO CAME IN SINFUL FLESH AND WAS IDENTIFIED BY **WATER BAPTISM.**

**THE WITNESSES OF JOHN THE BAPTIST AND THE APOSTLE JOHN AT THE WATER BAPTISM THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST.**

THE APOSTLE JOHN BEAR WITNESS THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST UPON THE EARTH.

**THE PERSON OF THE APOSTLE JOHN** WAS ANOTHER WITNESS OF MEN WHO WITNESSED THE WATER BAPTISM OF JESUS CHRIST (WHEN HE WAS A DISCIPLE OF JOHN THE BAPTIST BEFORE HE BECAME A DISCIPLE OF JESUS CHRIST) AND WHO ALSO WITNESSED THE SHEDDING OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST UPON THE CROSS FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS**.**

**Matt 3:13-17 (KJV) 13 Then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **cometh**[**G3854**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3854/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **Galilee**[**G1056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1056/kjv/) **to**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **Jordan**[**G2446**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2446/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **John,**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **to be baptized**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Matt 3:14 (KJV) 14 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **John**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **forbad**[**G1254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1254/kjv/) **him, saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **need**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **to be baptized**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **thee,**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **comest**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **me?**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/)

**Matt 3:15 (KJV) 15 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answering**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Suffer**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **it to be so now:**[**G737**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G737/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THUS**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **IT BECOMETH**[**G4241**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4241/kjv/)[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **TO FULFIL**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **RIGHTEOUSNESS.**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **Then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **he suffered**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Matt 3:16 (KJV) 16 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **when he was baptized,**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **went up**[**G305**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G305/kjv/) **straightway**[**G2117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2117/kjv/) **out of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the water:**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/) **and,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **lo,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **the heavens**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **were opened**[**G455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G455/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he saw**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **descending**[**G2597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2597/kjv/) **like**[**G5616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5616/kjv/) **a dove,**[**G4058**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4058/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **lighting**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **him:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Matt 3:17 (KJV) 17 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **lo**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **a voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **heaven,**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **This**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **beloved**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I am well pleased.**[**G2106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2106/kjv/)

**John 1:6-8 (KJV) 6 THERE WAS**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **A MAN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **SENT**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **FROM**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHOSE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **NAME**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **WAS JOHN.**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/)

**John 1:7 (KJV) 7 THE SAME**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **CAME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **A WITNESS,**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **TO**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **BEAR WITNESS**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **THE LIGHT,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **MEN THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **MIGHT BELIEVE.**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/)

**John 1:8 (KJV) 8 He was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **Light,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **was sent to**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **bear witness**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **that Light.**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

**John 1:29-34 (KJV) 29 The next day**[**G1887**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1887/kjv/) **John**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **seeth**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G991/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **coming**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **saith,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Behold**[**G2396**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2396/kjv/) **the Lamb**[**G286**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G286/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **taketh away**[**G142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G142/kjv/) **the sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **of the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**John 1:30 (KJV) 30 This**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is he**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **After**[**G3694**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3694/kjv/) **me**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **cometh**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **a man**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is preferred**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **before**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **me:**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **before**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **me.**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/)

**John 1:31 (KJV) 31 And I**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **knew**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not:**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **he should be made manifest**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **to Israel,**[**G2474**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2474/kjv/) **therefore**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **am**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **baptizing**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **water.**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/)

**John 1:32 (KJV) 32 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **John**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **bare record,**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I saw**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **descending**[**G2597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2597/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **heaven**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **like**[**G5616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5616/kjv/) **a dove,**[**G4058**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4058/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **it abode**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 1:33 (KJV) 33 And I**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **knew**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not:**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **he that sent**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **to baptize**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **water,**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/) **the same**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto me,**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **UPON**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **THOU SHALT SEE**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **DESCENDING,**[**G2597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2597/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **REMAINING**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **ON**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **THE SAME**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **HE WHICH BAPTIZETH**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**John 1:34 (KJV) 34 AND I**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **SAW,**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BARE RECORD**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

THE APOSTLES JOHN AND ANDREW WERE THE TWO DISCIPLES WHO FOLLOWED JESUS AND WERE DISCIPLES OF JOHN THE BAPTIST.

**John 1:35-40 (KJV) 35 Again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **the next day after**[**G1887**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1887/kjv/) **John**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **stood,**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **TWO**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **DISCIPLES;**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/)

**John 1:36 (KJV) 36 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **looking upon**[**G1689**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1689/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **as he walked,**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **he saith,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Behold**[**G2396**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2396/kjv/) **the Lamb**[**G286**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G286/kjv/) **of God!**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**John 1:37 (KJV) 37 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE TWO**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **DISCIPLES**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **HEARD**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SPEAK,**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THEY FOLLOWED**[**G190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G190/kjv/) **JESUS.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**John 1:38 (KJV) 38 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **turned,**[**G4762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4762/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **saw**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **following,**[**G190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G190/kjv/) **and saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **What**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **seek ye?**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **They said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Rabbi,**[**G4461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4461/kjv/) **(which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is to say,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **being interpreted,**[**G2059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2059/kjv/) **Master,)**[**G1320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1320/kjv/) **where**[**G4226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4226/kjv/) **dwellest thou?**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/)

**John 1:39 (KJV) 39 He saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **see.**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **They came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **saw**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **where**[**G4226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4226/kjv/) **he dwelt,**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **abode**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **with**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **that**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **day:**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **for**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **it was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **about**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the tenth**[**G1182**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1182/kjv/) **hour.**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/)

**John 1:40 (KJV) 40 ONE**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE TWO**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **HEARD**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/)[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **JOHN**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **SPEAK, AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FOLLOWED**[**G190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G190/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WAS**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **ANDREW,**[**G406**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G406/kjv/) **SIMON**[**G4613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4613/kjv/) **PETER'S**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **BROTHER.**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/)

JESUS STATED THAT **JOHN THE BAPTIST** BEAR WITNESS THAT HE IS THE CHRIST UPON THE EARTH.

**John 5:31-37 (KJV) 31 If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **bear witness**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **myself,**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **witness**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **true.**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/)

**John 5:32 (KJV) 32 THERE IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **ANOTHER**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **THAT BEARETH WITNESS**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **ME;**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE WITNESS**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **HE WITNESSETH**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **ME**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **TRUE.**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/)

**John 5:33 (KJV) 33 YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **SENT**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **JOHN,**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE BARE WITNESS**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **UNTO THE TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**John 5:34 (KJV) 34 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **receive**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **testimony**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **from**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **man:**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **these things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **I say,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **might be saved.**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/)

**John 5:35 (KJV) 35 He**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **a burning**[**G2545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2545/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **a shining**[**G5316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5316/kjv/) **light:**[**G3088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3088/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **were willing**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **for**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **a season**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **to rejoice**[**G21**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G21/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **light.**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

**John 5:36 (KJV) 36 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **GREATER**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **WITNESS**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **THAN THAT OF JOHN:**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the works**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **hath given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **to**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **finish,**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **works**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **do,**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **bear witness**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **me,**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **hath sent**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **me.**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/)

**John 5:37 (KJV) 37 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **HIMSELF,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WHICH HATH SENT**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **ME,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **HATH BORNE WITNESS**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **ME.**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **Ye have**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **neither**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **at any time,**[**G4455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4455/kjv/) **nor**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **seen**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **shape.**[**G1491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1491/kjv/)

1. **THE PERSON OF THE HOLY SPIRIT -** IS THE WITNESS OF

GOD UPON THE EARTH THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD DURING WATER BAPTISM BY HIS DESCENT UPON HIM AND REMINAING UPON JESUS CHRIST.

**THE WITNESSES OF HOLY SPIRIT AT THE WATER**

**BAPTISM THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST**

**John 14:17 (KJV) 17 Even the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of truth;**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **receive,**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **it seeth**[**G2334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2334/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not,**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **neither**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **knoweth**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **him:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he dwelleth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **with**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you.**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**John 15:26 (KJV) 26 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **the Comforter**[**G3875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3875/kjv/) **is come,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will send**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **unto you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **from**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **even the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of truth,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **proceedeth**[**G1607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1607/kjv/) **from**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **SHALL TESTIFY**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **ME:**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/)

**Acts 10:38-39 (KJV) 38 HOW**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **ANOINTED**[**G5548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5548/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **OF**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **NAZARETH**[**G3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3478/kjv/) **WITH THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WITH POWER:**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **who**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **went about**[**G1330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1330/kjv/) **doing good,**[**G2109**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2109/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **healing**[**G2390**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2390/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that were oppressed**[**G2616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2616/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the devil;**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Acts 10:39 (KJV) 39 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **witnesses**[**G3144**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3144/kjv/) **of all things**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he did**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **both**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the land**[**G5561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5561/kjv/) **of the Jews,**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Jerusalem;**[**G2419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2419/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **they slew**[**G337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G337/kjv/) **and hanged**[**G2910**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2910/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **a tree:**[**G3586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3586/kjv/)

1. **THE WITNESS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE APOSTLE**

**JOHN OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST SHED ON THE CROSS, THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST.**

**John 19:30-35 (KJV) 30 When**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **had received**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **the vinegar,**[**G3690**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3690/kjv/) **he said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **It is finished:**[**G5055**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5055/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he bowed**[**G2827**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2827/kjv/) **his head,**[**G2776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2776/kjv/) **and gave up**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3860/kjv/) **the ghost.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**John 19:31 (KJV) 31 The Jews**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **because**[**G1893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1893/kjv/) **it was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/)[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **the preparation,**[**G3904**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3904/kjv/) **that**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/)**➔ the bodies**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **should**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **not**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **remain**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the cross**[**G4716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4716/kjv/) **on**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the sabbath day,**[**G4521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4521/kjv/) **(for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **that**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **sabbath day**[**G4521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4521/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **an high**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **day,)**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **besought**[**G2065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2065/kjv/) **Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4091/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **legs**[**G4628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4628/kjv/) **might be broken,**[**G2608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2608/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that they might be taken away.**[**G142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G142/kjv/)

**John 19:32 (KJV) 32 Then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **the soldiers,**[**G4757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4757/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **brake**[**G2608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2608/kjv/) **the legs**[**G4628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4628/kjv/) **of the**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **first,**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of the other**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **was crucified with**[**G4957**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4957/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 19:33 (KJV) 33 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **they came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **to**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **and saw**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **was dead**[**G2348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2348/kjv/) **already,**[**G2235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2235/kjv/) **they brake**[**G2608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2608/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **legs:**[**G4628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4628/kjv/)

**John 19:34 (KJV) 34 But**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **of the soldiers**[**G4757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4757/kjv/) **with a spear**[**G3057**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3057/kjv/) **pierced**[**G3572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3572/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **side,**[**G4125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4125/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **forthwith**[**G2117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2117/kjv/) **came there out**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **water.**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/)

**John 19:35 (KJV) 35 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE THAT SAW**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **IT BARE RECORD,**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **RECORD**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **TRUE:**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G228/kjv/) **AND HE**[**G2548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2548/kjv/) **KNOWETH**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE SAITH**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **TRUE,**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **MIGHT BELIEVE.**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/)

**Acts 20:28 (KJV) 28 Take heed**[**G4337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4337/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **unto yourselves,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **the flock,**[**G4168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4168/kjv/) **over**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **hath made**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **overseers,**[**G1985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1985/kjv/) **to feed**[**G4165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4165/kjv/) **the church**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **HE HATH PURCHASED**[**G4046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4046/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **HIS OWN**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **BLOOD.**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/)

**Heb 9:12-14 (KJV) 12 Neither**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **of goats**[**G5131**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5131/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **calves,**[**G3448**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3448/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **his own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **he entered in**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **once**[**G2178**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2178/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the holy place,**[**G39**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G39/kjv/) **having obtained**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **redemption**[**G3085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3085/kjv/) **for us.**

**Heb 9:13 (KJV) 13 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **the blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **of bulls**[**G5022**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5022/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of goats,**[**G5131**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5131/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the ashes**[**G4700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4700/kjv/) **of an heifer**[**G1151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1151/kjv/) **sprinkling**[**G4472**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4472/kjv/) **the unclean,**[**G2840**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2840/kjv/) **sanctifieth**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the purifying**[**G2514**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2514/kjv/) **of the flesh:**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/)

**Heb 9:14 (KJV) 14 HOW MUCH**[**G4214**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4214/kjv/) **MORE**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **SHALL**[**G2511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2511/kjv/) **THE BLOOD**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **OF CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE ETERNAL**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OFFERED**[**G4374**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4374/kjv/) **HIMSELF**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **WITHOUT SPOT**[**G299**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G299/kjv/) **TO GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **PURGE**[**G2511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2511/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **CONSCIENCE**[**G4893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4893/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **DEAD**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **WORKS**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **TO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **SERVE**[**G3000**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3000/kjv/) **THE LIVING**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **GOD?**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5 CONTINUED VERSE 9**

IN **1 JOHN 5:9,** THE APOSTLE JOHN EXPLAINED THAT WITH MAN IT IS REQUIRED TO HAVE **TWO OR THREE WITNESSES** TO ESTABLISH A MATTER ON THE EARTH, BUT THE WITNESS OF GOD IS FAR GREATER, BECAUSE GOD IS TRUTH AND CANNOT LIE, SO THEREFORE **ONE WITNESS FROM THE GODHEAD** CAN ESTABLISH A MATTER.

HOWEVER, **GOD THE FATHER** HOLDS TO **HIS WORD** AND HAD **THREE WITNESSES** BOTH IN HEAVEN AND UPON THE EARTH TO ESTABLISH THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST.

ADDITIONALLY, THE APOSTLE JOHN EXPLAINED THAT THOSE WHO ARE BORN OF GOD HAVE THE WITNESS WITHIN THEMSELVES IN THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**1 John 5:9 (KJV) 9 IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **WE RECEIVE**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **THE WITNESS**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **OF MEN,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **THE WITNESS**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **GREATER:**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **this**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the witness**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he hath testified**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Son.**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE THREE (3) WITNESSES ON THE EARTH THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST.

* **THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE WITNESS OF JESUS CHRIST ON**

**THE EARTH.**

**John 15:26 (KJV) 26 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **the Comforter**[**G3875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3875/kjv/) **is come,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will send**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **unto you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **from**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **even the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of truth,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **proceedeth**[**G1607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1607/kjv/) **from**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **SHALL TESTIFY**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **ME:**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/)

**Heb 10:15 (KJV) 15 WHEREOF**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IS A WITNESS**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **TO US:**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **after**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **that he had said before,**[**G4280**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4280/kjv/)

* **THE HOLY GHOST** AND **GOD THE FATHER** WERE THE

GREATEST WITNESSES OF JESUS BEING THE CHRIST (THE MESSIAH) AT WATER BAPTISM.

JESUS CHRIST ISTHE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF **GOD THE FATHER** FOR **THE ETERNAL SALVATION OF MAN.**

**Matt 3:13-17 (KJV) 13 Then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **cometh**[**G3854**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3854/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **Galilee**[**G1056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1056/kjv/) **to**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **Jordan**[**G2446**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2446/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **John,**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **to be baptized**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Matt 3:14 (KJV) 14 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **John**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **forbad**[**G1254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1254/kjv/) **him, saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **need**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **to be baptized**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **thee,**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **comest**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **me?**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/)

**Matt 3:15 (KJV) 15 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answering**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Suffer**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **it to be so now:**[**G737**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G737/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THUS**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **IT BECOMETH**[**G4241**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4241/kjv/)[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **TO FULFIL**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **RIGHTEOUSNESS.**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **Then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **he suffered**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Matt 3:16 (KJV) 16 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **when he was baptized,**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **went up**[**G305**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G305/kjv/) **straightway**[**G2117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2117/kjv/) **out of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the water:**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/) **and,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **lo,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **THE HEAVENS**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **WERE OPENED**[**G455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G455/kjv/) **UNTO HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE SAW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **DESCENDING**[**G2597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2597/kjv/) **LIKE**[**G5616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5616/kjv/) **A DOVE,**[**G4058**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4058/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LIGHTING**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **UPON**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **HIM:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Matt 3:17 (KJV) 17 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LO**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **A VOICE**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **FROM**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **HEAVEN,**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **SAYING,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **This**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **beloved**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I am well pleased.**[**G2106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2106/kjv/)

* **JOHN THE BAPTIST CAME TO BEAR WITNESS BY WATER**

**BAPTISM THAT JESUS WAS THE MESSIAH TO THE NATION OF ISRAEL.**

**JOHN THE BAPTIST** IS ANOTHER WITNESS WHO BEAR

RECORD OF JESUS CHRIST AT **WATER BAPTISM** THAT **THE HOLY GHOST** REMAINED UPON HIM AND IS ONE OF THE **WITNESSES OF MEN.**

**John 1:6-9 (KJV) 6 There was**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **a man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **sent**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **from**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **whose**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **was John.**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/)

**John 1:7 (KJV) 7 THE SAME**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **CAME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **A WITNESS,**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **TO**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **BEAR WITNESS**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **THE LIGHT,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **MEN THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **MIGHT BELIEVE.**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/)

**John 1:8 (KJV) 8 He was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **Light,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **WAS SENT TO**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **BEAR WITNESS**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **THAT LIGHT.**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

**John 1:9 (KJV) 9 That was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **the true**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G228/kjv/) **Light,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **lighteth**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **every man**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **that cometh**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

* **JOHN THE BAPTIST WATER BAPTISM WAS TO REVEAL**

**JESUS CHRIST AS THE MESSIAH TO THE NATION OF ISRAEL.**

THE WITNESS OF THE WATER IN WATER BAPTISM

**John 1:31 (KJV) 31 And I**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **knew**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not:**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **HE SHOULD BE MADE MANIFEST**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **TO ISRAEL,**[**G2474**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2474/kjv/) **therefore**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **AM**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **COME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **BAPTIZING**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **WATER.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**Luke 2:25-32 (KJV) 25 And,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **behold,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **there was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **a man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Jerusalem,**[**G2419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2419/kjv/) **whose**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) ***was* Simeon;**[**G4826**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4826/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the same**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) ***was* just**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **devout,**[**G2126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2126/kjv/) **waiting**[**G4327**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4327/kjv/) **for the consolation**[**G3874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3874/kjv/) **of Israel:**[**G2474**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2474/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Luke 2:26 (KJV) 26 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **it was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **revealed**[**G5537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5537/kjv/) **unto him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **by**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **that he should**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **see**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **before**[**G4250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4250/kjv/)[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **he had seen**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **the Lord's**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Luke 2:27 (KJV) 27 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the temple:**[**G2411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2411/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **when the parents**[**G1118**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1118/kjv/) **brought**[**G1521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1521/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the child**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **to do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **for**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the custom**[**G1480**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1480/kjv/) **of the law,**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/)

**Luke 2:28 (KJV) 28 Then**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **took**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **up**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **arms,**[**G43**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G43/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **blessed**[**G2127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2127/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/)

**Luke 2:29 (KJV) 29 Lord,**[**G1203**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1203/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **lettest thou**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **servant**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **depart**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **peace,**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/kjv/) **according**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **to thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **word:**[**G4487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4487/kjv/)

**Luke 2:30 (KJV) 30 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **mine**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **eyes**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **have seen**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **salvation,**[**G4992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4992/kjv/)

**Luke 2:31 (KJV) 31 Which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **thou hast prepared**[**G2090**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2090/kjv/) **before**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the face**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **of all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **people;**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/kjv/)

**Luke 2:32 (KJV) 32 A light**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **lighten**[**G602**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G602/kjv/) **the Gentiles,**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **of thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **people**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/kjv/) **Israel.**[**G2474**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2474/kjv/)

* **THE APOSTLE JOHN WITNESSED THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**DESCENDING AND REMAINING UPON JESUS CHRIST.**

THE WITNESS OF THE SPIRIT WHICH WAS THE HOLY SPIRIT DESCENDING AND REMAINING UPON JESUS CHRIST.

**John 1:29-30 (KJV) 29 The next day**[**G1887**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1887/kjv/) **John**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **seeth**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G991/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **coming**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **saith,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Behold**[**G2396**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2396/kjv/) **the Lamb**[**G286**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G286/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **taketh away**[**G142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G142/kjv/) **the sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **of the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**John 1:30 (KJV) 30 This**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is he**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **After**[**G3694**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3694/kjv/) **me**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **cometh**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **a man**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is preferred**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **before**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **me:**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **before**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **me.**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/)

**John 1:32-33 (KJV) 32 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **JOHN**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **BARE RECORD,**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **SAYING,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I SAW**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **DESCENDING**[**G2597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2597/kjv/) **FROM**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **HEAVEN**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **LIKE**[**G5616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5616/kjv/) **A DOVE,**[**G4058**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4058/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IT ABODE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **UPON**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **HIM.**

**John 1:33 (KJV) 33 And I**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **knew**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not:**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **he that sent**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **to baptize**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **water,**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/) **the same**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto me,**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **UPON**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **THOU SHALT SEE**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **DESCENDING,**[**G2597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2597/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **REMAINING**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **ON**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **THE SAME**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **HE WHICH BAPTIZETH**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE JOHN WOULD HAVE WITNESSED THE WATER BAPTISM OF JESUS CHRIST AND WOULD HAVE SEEN THE HOLY SPIRIT COMING UPON JESUS CHRIST AS DID JOHN THE BAPTIST.

**John 1:34 (KJV) 34 AND I**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **SAW,**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BARE RECORD**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON TWO OR MORE WITNESSES

**Duet 17:6 (KJV) 6 At the mouth**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6310/kjv/) **of two**[**H8147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8147/kjv/) **witnesses,**[**H5707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5707/kjv/) **or three**[**H7969**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7969/kjv/) **witnesses,**[**H5707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5707/kjv/) **shall he that is worthy of death**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **be put to death;**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **but at the mouth**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6310/kjv/) **of one**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/kjv/) **witness**[**H5707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5707/kjv/) **he shall not be put to death.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/)

**Duet 19:15 (KJV) 15 ONE**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/kjv/) **WITNESS**[**H5707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5707/kjv/) **SHALL NOT RISE UP**[**H6965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6965/kjv/) **AGAINST A MAN**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **FOR ANY INIQUITY,**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5771/kjv/) **OR FOR ANY SIN,**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **IN ANY SIN**[**H2399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2399/kjv/) **THAT HE SINNETH:**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **AT THE MOUTH**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6310/kjv/) **OF TWO**[**H8147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8147/kjv/) **WITNESSES,**[**H5707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5707/kjv/) **OR AT THE MOUTH**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6310/kjv/) **OF THREE**[**H7969**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7969/kjv/) **WITNESSES,**[**H5707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5707/kjv/) **SHALL THE MATTER**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/) **BE ESTABLISHED.**[**H6965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6965/kjv/)

**Matt 18:16 (KJV) 16 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **he will**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/)**➔ not**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **hear**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **thee, then take**[**G3880**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3880/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **thee**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **two**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **more,**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **IN**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **THE MOUTH**[**G4750**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4750/kjv/) **OF TWO**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **OR**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **THREE**[**G5140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5140/kjv/) **WITNESSES**[**G3144**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3144/kjv/) **EVERY**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **WORD**[**G4487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4487/kjv/) **MAY BE ESTABLISHED.**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/)

**2 Cor 13:1 (KJV) 1 This**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **is the third**[**G5154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5154/kjv/) **time I am coming**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **you.**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **IN**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **THE MOUTH**[**G4750**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4750/kjv/) **OF TWO**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **OR**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THREE**[**G5140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5140/kjv/) **WITNESSES**[**G3144**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3144/kjv/) **SHALL**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/) **EVERY**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **WORD**[**G4487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4487/kjv/) **BE ESTABLISHED.**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/)

* **THE APOSTLE JOHN WITNESSED THE SHEDDING OF THE**

**BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF**

**SINS.**

**THE APOSTLE JOHN** IS ANOTHER WHO BEAR RECORD OR

WITNESS THAT JESUS CHRIST CAME WITH **BLOOD,** WHEN HE BEAR WITNESS OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST BEING SHED ON THE CROSS FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS AND IS ONE OF THE **WITNESSES OF MEN.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

JESUS CHRIST DECLARED THAT HE CAME WITH THE BLOOD OF THE NEW COVENANT OR NEW TESTAMENT.

**Mar 14:24 (KJV) 24 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **BLOOD**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **OF THE NEW**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **TESTAMENT,**[**G1242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1242/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS SHED**[**G1632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1632/kjv/) **FOR**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **MANY.**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE JOHN WITNESSED THE SHEDDING OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

**John 19:30-35 (KJV) 30 When**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **had received**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **the vinegar,**[**G3690**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3690/kjv/) **he said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **IT IS FINISHED:**[**G5055**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5055/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE BOWED**[**G2827**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2827/kjv/) **HIS HEAD,**[**G2776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2776/kjv/) **AND GAVE UP**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3860/kjv/) **THE GHOST.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**John 19:31 (KJV) 31 The Jews**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **because**[**G1893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1893/kjv/) **it was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/)[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **the preparation,**[**G3904**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3904/kjv/) **that**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **the bodies**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **should**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **not**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **remain**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the cross**[**G4716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4716/kjv/) **on**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the sabbath day,**[**G4521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4521/kjv/) **(for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **that**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **sabbath day**[**G4521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4521/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **an high**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **day,)**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **besought**[**G2065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2065/kjv/) **Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4091/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **legs**[**G4628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4628/kjv/) **might be broken,**[**G2608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2608/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that they might be taken away.**[**G142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G142/kjv/)

**John 19:32 (KJV) 32 Then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **the soldiers,**[**G4757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4757/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **brake**[**G2608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2608/kjv/) **the legs**[**G4628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4628/kjv/) **of the**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **first,**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of the other**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **was crucified with**[**G4957**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4957/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 19:33 (KJV) 33 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **they came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **to**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **and saw**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **was dead**[**G2348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2348/kjv/) **already,**[**G2235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2235/kjv/) **they brake**[**G2608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2608/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **legs:**[**G4628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4628/kjv/)

**John 19:34 (KJV) 34 But**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **of the soldiers**[**G4757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4757/kjv/) **with a spear**[**G3057**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3057/kjv/) **pierced**[**G3572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3572/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **side,**[**G4125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4125/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FORTHWITH**[**G2117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2117/kjv/) **CAME THERE OUT**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **BLOOD**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WATER.**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/)

**John 19:35 (KJV) 35 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE THAT SAW**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **IT BARE RECORD,**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **RECORD**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **TRUE:**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G228/kjv/) **and he**[**G2548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2548/kjv/) **knoweth**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **true,**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **might believe.**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/)

**John 21:24 (KJV) 24 THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE DISCIPLE**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **TESTIFIETH**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **THESE THINGS,**[**G5130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5130/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WROTE**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **THESE THINGS:**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WE KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **TESTIMONY**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **TRUE.**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/)

**1 John 1:2 (KJV) 2 (For**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **was manifested,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **we have seen**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **it, and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **bear witness,**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shew**[**G518**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G518/kjv/) **unto you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **that eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **was manifested**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **unto us;)**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**1 John 4:14 (KJV) 14 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WE**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **HAVE SEEN**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DO TESTIFY**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **SENT**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **TO BE THE SAVIOUR**[**G4990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4990/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**Heb 2:9-14 (KJV) 9 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **we see**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G991/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **was made**[**G1642**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1642/kjv/) **a little**[**G1024**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1024/kjv/)[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **lower**[**G1642**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1642/kjv/) **than**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **the angels**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the suffering**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/) **of death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **crowned**[**G4737**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4737/kjv/) **with glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **honour;**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3704/kjv/) **HE**[**G1089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1089/kjv/) **BY THE GRACE**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **SHOULD TASTE**[**G1089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1089/kjv/) **DEATH**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **EVERY MAN.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

**Heb 2:10 (KJV) 10 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **it became**[**G4241**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4241/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **are all things,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) ***are* all things,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **in bringing**[**G71**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G71/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **sons**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **glory,**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **to make**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **the captain**[**G747**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G747/kjv/) **of their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **salvation**[**G4991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4991/kjv/) **perfect**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **sufferings.**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/)

**Heb 2:11 (KJV) 11 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **both**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **he that sanctifieth**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they who are sanctified**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **are all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **one:**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **cause**[**G156**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G156/kjv/) **he is**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ashamed**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **to call**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/)

**Heb 2:12 (KJV) 12 Saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **I will declare**[**G518**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G518/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **unto my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the midst**[**G3319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3319/kjv/) **of the church**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **will I sing praise**[**G5214**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5214/kjv/) **unto thee.**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/)

**Heb 2:13 (KJV) 13 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **put my trust**[**G3982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3982/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **Behold**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the children**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **hath given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **me.**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/)

**Heb 2:14 (KJV) 14 Forasmuch**[**G1893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1893/kjv/) **then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **as the children**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **are partakers**[**G2841**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2841/kjv/) **of flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **blood,**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **he**[**G3348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3348/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **himself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **likewise**[**G3898**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3898/kjv/) **took part**[**G3348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3348/kjv/) **of the same;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **he might destroy**[**G2673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2673/kjv/) **him that had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **the power**[**G2904**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2904/kjv/) **of death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **that is,**[**G5123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5123/kjv/) **the devil;**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5 CONTINUED VERSE 10-12**

IN **1 JOHN 5:10-12,**THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THOSE WHO HAVE THE INDWELLING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL CONFESS THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD THAT CAME IN SINFUL FLESH.

THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THEY HAD THE WITNESS WITHIN THEMSELVES THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD WHEN THEY RECEIVED THE INDWELLING OF **THE HOLY SPIRIT** AFTER THEY WERE BORN AGAIN OF WATER AND OF THE SPIRIT.

**1 John 5:10-12 (KJV) 10 HE THAT BELIEVETH**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **ON**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **THE WITNESS**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIMSELF:**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **he that believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **hath made**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **a liar;**[**G5583**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5583/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the record**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **gave**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Son.**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**1 John 5:11 (KJV) 11 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE RECORD,**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **HATH GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **TO US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **ETERNAL**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **LIFE,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SON.**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**1 John 5:12 (KJV) 12 HE THAT HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **LIFE;**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **and he that hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **life.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE WITNESS WITHIN ONE WHO IS BORN OF GOD.

**Rom 8:16 (KJV) 16 The Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **itself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **beareth witness**[**G4828**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4828/kjv/) **with our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **spirit,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **the children**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **of God:**[**G23**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Cor 12:3 (KJV) 3 Wherefore**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **I give**[**G1107**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1107/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **to understand,**[**G1107**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1107/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **no man**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **speaking**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **calleth**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **accursed:**[**G331**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G331/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THAT NO MAN**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **CAN**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **SAY**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **THAT JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **IS THE LORD,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **BY**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**1 John 4:12-15 (KJV) 12 No man**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **hath seen**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **at any time.**[**G4455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4455/kjv/) **If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **we love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **one another,**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **dwelleth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **perfected**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**1 John 4:13 (KJV) 13 Hereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **know we**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we dwell**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he hath given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Spirit.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**1 John 4:14 (KJV) 14 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **have seen**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **do testify**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **sent**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) ***to be* the Saviour**[**G4990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4990/kjv/) **of the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**1 John 4:15 (KJV) 15 WHOSOEVER**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **SHALL CONFESS**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **DWELLETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON ETERNAL LIFE BEING IN THE PERSON OF JESUS CHRIST.

**John 3:16-18 (KJV) 16 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **THAT**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **HE GAVE**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ONLY BEGOTTEN**[**G3439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3439/kjv/) **SON,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **WHOSOEVER**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **BELIEVETH**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **IN**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SHOULD**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **PERISH,**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **EVERLASTING**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **LIFE.**[**G22**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

**John 3:17 (KJV) 17 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **sent**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **to**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **condemn**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **the world;**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **might be saved.**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/)

**John 3:18 (KJV) 18 He that believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **is**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **condemned:**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **is condemned**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **already,**[**G2235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2235/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he hath**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **believed**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **of the only begotten**[**G3439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3439/kjv/) **Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**John 3:36 (KJV) 36 HE THAT BELIEVETH**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **ON**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **EVERLASTING**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **LIFE:**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that believeth not**[**G544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G544/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **shall**[**G3700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3700/kjv/)**➔ not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **see**[**G3700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3700/kjv/) **life;**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **the wrath**[**G3709**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3709/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 5:26 (KJV) 26 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **as**[**G5618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5618/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **himself;**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **SO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **HATH HE GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **TO THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **TO HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIMSELF;**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/)

**John 6:40 (KJV) 40 AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF HIM THAT SENT**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **ME,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **EVERYONE**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **SEETH**[**G2334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2334/kjv/) **THE SON,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BELIEVETH**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **ON**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **MAY HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **EVERLASTING**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **LIFE:**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **WILL RAISE**[**G450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G450/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **UP**[**G450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G450/kjv/) **AT THE LAST**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **DAY.**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:1 (KJV) 1 Paul,**[**G3972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3972/kjv/) **an apostle**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **of Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the promise**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/) **of life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**1 John 1:1-3 (KJV) 1 That which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning,**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have heard,**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have seen**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **with our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **eyes,**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have looked upon,**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **hands**[**G5495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5495/kjv/) **have handled,**[**G5584**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5584/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **the Word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of life;**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

**1 John 1:2 (KJV) 2 (For**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **was manifested,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **we have seen**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **it, and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **bear witness,**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shew**[**G518**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G518/kjv/) **unto you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **that eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **was manifested**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **unto us;)**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**1 John 1:3 (KJV) 3 That which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have seen**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **declare we**[**G518**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G518/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **may have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **fellowship**[**G2842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2842/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **us:**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **truly our**[**G2251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2251/kjv/) **fellowship**[**G2842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2842/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **is with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5 CONTINUED VERSES 13-15**

IN **1 JOHN 5:13-15**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS SPECIFIC AS TO WHICH OF THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN HE WAS WRITING TOO, **WHICH WERE THOSE BRETHREN WHO BELIEVED THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD**, TO PROVIDE THE ASSURANCE TO THEM THAT THEY HAD ETERNAL LIFE.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER EXPLAINED THAT THEY WHICH BELIEVE THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND CAN HAVE **THE CONFIDENCE FOR THE ANSWER TO THEIR PRAYER** TO GOD THE FATHER IN JESUS NAME ACCORDING TO THE WILL OF GOD THE FATHER.

THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN **IN THE CONFIDENCE** THEY OUGHT TO HAVE TOWARDS GOD THE FATHER IN PRAYERS BECAUSE OF THE FAITH THEY HAVE IN JESUS CHRIST.

**1 John 5:13-15 (KJV) 13 These things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **have I written**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **unto you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **that believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **of the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye may know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that ye**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye may believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **of the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 John 5:14 (KJV) 14 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE CONFIDENCE**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **WE HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **IN**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **THAT,**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **WE ASK**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **ANYTHING**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **ACCORDING**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **TO HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WILL,**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **HE HEARETH**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **US:**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/)

**1 John 5:15 (KJV) 15 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **WE KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE HEAR**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **US,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **WHATSOEVER**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **WE ASK,**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **WE KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WE HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **THE PETITIONS**[**G155**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G155/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **WE DESIRED**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **OF**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **HIM.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON ASKING ACCORDING TO THE WILL OF GOD THE FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST.

**John 14:12-14 (KJV) 12 Verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **He that believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **me,**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **the works**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **shall he do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **also;**[**G2548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2548/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **greater works than**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **these**[**G5130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5130/kjv/) **shall he do;**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **go**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**John 14:13 (KJV) 13 And**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whatsoever**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **ye shall ask**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **name,**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **that**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **will I do,**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **may be glorified**[**G1392**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1392/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Son.**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**John 14:14 (KJV) 14 If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **ye shall ask**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **anything**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **name,**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **it.**

**John 15:7 (KJV) 7 IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **YE ABIDE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **ME,**[**G1698**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1698/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **WORDS**[**G4487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4487/kjv/) **ABIDE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **YE SHALL ASK**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **WHAT**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **YE WILL,**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IT SHALL BE DONE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **UNTO YOU.**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**John 15:16 (KJV) 16 Ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **have**[**G1586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1586/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **chosen**[**G1586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1586/kjv/) **me,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **have chosen**[**G1586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1586/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ordained**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **should go**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **bring forth**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/kjv/) **fruit,**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **fruit**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/) **should remain:**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **whatsoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/)[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **ye shall ask**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **of the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **name,**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **he may give it**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **you.**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**John 20:30-31 (KJV) 30 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **other**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **signs**[**G4592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4592/kjv/) **truly**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **did**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **in the presence**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **disciples,**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **are**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **written**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **book:**[**G975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G975/kjv/)

**John 20:31 (KJV) 31 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THESE**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **ARE WRITTEN,**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE MIGHT BELIEVE**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF GOD;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **BELIEVING**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **YE MIGHT HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **NAME.**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/)

**Heb 11:6 (KJV) 6 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **without**[**G5565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5565/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **it is impossible**[**G102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G102/kjv/) **to please**[**G2100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2100/kjv/) **him: for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he that cometh**[**G4334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4334/kjv/) **to God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **must**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he is,**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that he is**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **a rewarder**[**G3406**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3406/kjv/) **of them that diligently seek**[**G1567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1567/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**1 John 3:21-24 (KJV) 21 Beloved,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **if**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **heart**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **condemn**[**G2607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2607/kjv/) **us**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **not,**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **THEN HAVE WE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **CONFIDENCE**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **TOWARD**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **GOD.**

**1 John 3:22 (KJV) 22 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WHATSOEVER**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **WE ASK,**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **WE RECEIVE**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **OF**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WE KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DO**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **THOSE THINGS THAT ARE PLEASING**[**G701**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G701/kjv/) **IN HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SIGHT.**

**1 John 3:23 (KJV) 23 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **this**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandment,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **That**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we should believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **on the name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **one another,**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he gave**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **commandment.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/)

**1 John 3:24 (KJV) 24 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he that keepeth**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandments**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **dwelleth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **we know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **by**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he hath given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **us.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5 CONTINUED VERSE 16**

IN **1 JOHN 5:16**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS WARNING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT **NO PRAYERS** SHOULD BE OFFERED FOR THE PERSON WHO HAD COMMITTED **THE UNPARDONABLE SIN** OF THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS AFTER COMING TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUE AND LIVING GOD WHICH WOULD RESULT IN ETERNAL DEATH IN THE LAKE OF FIRE.

**THE WORSHIPPING OF IDOLS** BY A TRUE DISCIPLE OF JESUS CHRIST AFTER BEING BORN OF GOD AND COMING TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUE AND LIVNG GOD IS A SIN UNTO ETERNAL DEATH WHERE THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

* THERE IS A SIN WHICH IS **NOT** UNTO **ETERNAL DEATH** FOR

A DISCIPLE OF JESUS CHRIST.

* THERE IS A SIN WHICH IS **UNTO ETERNAL DEATH** FOR A

DISCIPLE OF JESUS CHRIST

IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT WE IDENTIFY THE SIN WHICH IS **UNTO ETERNAL DEATH** AS A DISCIPLE OF JESUS CHRIST

THE APOSTLE JOHN STATED THAT THERE IS **A SIN UNTO ETERNAL DEATH** AND THAT WE **SHOULD NOT** EVEN PRAY FOR A BROTHER OR SISTER IF WE SEE THEM COMMIT THIS SIN.

**1 John 5:16 (KJV) 16 If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1437&t=KJV) **any man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5100&t=KJV) **see**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1492&t=KJV) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **brother**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G80&t=KJV) **sin**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G264&t=KJV) **a sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G266&t=KJV) **which is not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3361&t=KJV) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4314&t=KJV) **death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2288&t=KJV) **he shall ask,**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G154&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **he shall give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1325&t=KJV) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2222&t=KJV) **for them that SIN**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G264&t=KJV) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3361&t=KJV) **UNTO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4314&t=KJV) **DEATH.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2288&t=KJV) **THERE IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2076&t=KJV) **A SIN**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G266&t=KJV) **UNTO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4314&t=KJV) **DEATH:**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2288&t=KJV) **I DO NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3756&t=KJV) **SAY**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2443&t=KJV) **HE SHALL PRAY**[**G2065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2065&t=KJV) **FOR**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4012&t=KJV) **IT.**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1565&t=KJV)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**Heb 6:4-6 (KJV) 4 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **it is impossible**[**G102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G102/kjv/) **for those who were once**[**G530**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G530/kjv/) **enlightened,**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **and**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **have tasted**[**G1089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1089/kjv/) **of the heavenly**[**G2032**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2032/kjv/) **gift,**[**G1431**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1431/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **were made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **partakers**[**G3353**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3353/kjv/) **of the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**Heb 6:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **have tasted**[**G1089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1089/kjv/) **the good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **word**[**G4487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4487/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **the powers**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **of the world**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **to come,**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/)

**Heb 6:6 (KJV) 6 If**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they shall fall away,**[**G3895**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3895/kjv/) **to renew them**[**G340**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G340/kjv/) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **repentance;**[**G3341**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3341/kjv/) **seeing they crucify**[**G388**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G388/kjv/) **to themselves**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **afresh,**[**G388**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G388/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **put him to an open shame.**[**G3856**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3856/kjv/)

**Heb 10:26-27 (KJV) 26 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if we**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **sin**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **wilfully**[**G1596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1596/kjv/) **after**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **that we have received**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **the knowledge**[**G1922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1922/kjv/) **of the truth,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **there remaineth**[**G620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G620/kjv/) **no more**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **sacrifice**[**G2378**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2378/kjv/) **for**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **sins,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Heb 10:27 (KJV) 27 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **a certain**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **fearful**[**G5398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5398/kjv/) **looking for**[**G1561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1561/kjv/) **of judgment**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **fiery**[**G4442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4442/kjv/) **indignation,**[**G2205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2205/kjv/) **which shall**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **devour**[**G2068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2068/kjv/) **the adversaries.**[**G5227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5227/kjv/)

**Heb 10:38-39 (KJV) 38 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the just**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **shall live**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **by**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **faith:**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **but**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **any man draw back,**[**G5288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5288/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **soul**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **shall have**[**G2106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2106/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **pleasure**[**G2106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2106/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Heb 10:39 (KJV)398 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of them who draw back**[**G5289**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5289/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **perdition;**[**G684**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G684/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **of them that believe**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the saving**[**G4047**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4047/kjv/) **of the soul.**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/)

**1 Cor 10:7 (KJV) 7 NEITHER**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **BE YE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **IDOLATERS,**[**G1496**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1496/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) ***WERE* SOME**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **OF THEM;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **it is written,**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **The people**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/kjv/) **sat down**[**G2523**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2523/kjv/) **to eat**[**G5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5315/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **drink,**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **rose up**[**G450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G450/kjv/) **to play.**[**G3815**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3815/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5 CONTINUED VERSE 17**

IN **1 JOHN 5:17,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN **THE DEFINITION OF SIN** IN THE SPIRIT OF THE SPIRITUAL LAW OF GOD THAT “ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS IS SIN”.

THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN WERE TO SEEK AFTER THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN JESUS CHRIST BY THE HOLY SPIRIT TO REMAIN RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD THE FATHER.

THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS WARNING THE BRETHREN THAT THERE IS A SIN WHICH LEADS TO ETERNAL DEATH AFTER WE ARE BORN OF GOD AND HAVE COME TO KNOW THE TRUE AND LIVING GOD.

**1 John 5:17 (KJV) 17 ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3956&t=KJV) **UNRIGHTEOUSNESS**[**G93**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G93&t=KJV) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2076&t=KJV) **SIN:**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G266&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **THERE IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2076&t=KJV) **A SIN**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G266&t=KJV) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3756&t=KJV) **UNTO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4314&t=KJV) **DEATH.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2288&t=KJV)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE DANGER OF BECOMNG UNRIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST.

**Eze 18:24-26 (KJV) 24 But when the righteous**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **turneth away**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **from his righteousness,**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **and committeth**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **iniquity,**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **and doeth**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **according to all the abominations**[**H8441**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8441/kjv/) **that the wicked**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **man doeth,**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **shall he live?**[**H2425**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2425/kjv/) **ALL HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **THAT HE HATH DONE**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **SHALL NOT BE MENTIONED:**[**H2142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2142/kjv/) **IN HIS TRESPASS**[**H4603**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4603/kjv/) **THAT HE HATH TRESPASSED,**[**H4604**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4604/kjv/) **AND IN HIS SIN**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **THAT HE HATH SINNED,**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **IN THEM SHALL HE DIE.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/)

**Eze 18:25 (KJV) 25 Yet ye say,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **The way**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H136/kjv/) **is not equal.**[**H8505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8505/kjv/) **Hear**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **now, O house**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **of Israel;**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **Is not my way**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **equal?**[**H8505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8505/kjv/) **are not your ways**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **unequal?**[**H8505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8505/kjv/)

**Eze 18:26 (KJV) 26 WHEN A RIGHTEOUS**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **MAN TURNETH AWAY**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **AND COMMITTETH**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **INIQUITY,**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **AND DIETH**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **IN THEM; FOR HIS INIQUITY**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **THAT HE HATH DONE**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **SHALL HE DIE.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/)

**Eze 33:12-13 (KJV) 12 Therefore, thou son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of man,**[**H120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H120/kjv/) **say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of thy people,**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **The righteousness**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **of the righteous**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **shall not deliver**[**H5337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5337/kjv/) **him in the day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **of his transgression:**[**H6588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6588/kjv/) **as for the wickedness**[**H7564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7564/kjv/) **of the wicked,**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **he shall not fall**[**H3782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3782/kjv/) **thereby in the day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **that he turneth**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **from his wickedness;**[**H7562**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7562/kjv/) **neither shall the righteous**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **be able**[**H3201**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3201/kjv/) **to live**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **for his righteousness in the day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **that he sinneth.**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/)

**Eze 33:13 (KJV) 13 When I shall say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **to the righteous,**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **that he shall surely**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **live;**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **if he trust**[**H982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H982/kjv/) **to his own righteousness,**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **and commit**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **iniquity,**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **all his righteousnesses**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **shall not be remembered;**[**H2142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2142/kjv/) **but for his iniquity**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **that he hath committed,**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **he shall die**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **for it.**

**Matt 6:33 (KJV) 33 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **seek ye**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **first**[**G4412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4412/kjv/) **the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **righteousness;**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **these things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **shall be added**[**G4369**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4369/kjv/) **unto you.**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**Rom 1:18 (KJV) 18 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the wrath**[**G3709**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3709/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **is revealed**[**G601**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G601/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **heaven**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **against**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **ungodliness**[**G763**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G763/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **unrighteousness**[**G93**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G93/kjv/) **of men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **who hold**[**G2722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2722/kjv/) **the truth**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **unrighteousness;**[**G93**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G93/kjv/)

**Rom 6:13 (KJV) 13 Neither**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **yield ye**[**G3936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3936/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **members**[**G3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3196/kjv/) ***as* instruments**[**G3696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3696/kjv/) **of unrighteousness**[**G93**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G93/kjv/) **unto sin:**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **yield**[**G3936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3936/kjv/) **yourselves**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **unto God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **those that are alive**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the dead,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **members**[**G3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3196/kjv/) ***as* instruments**[**G3696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3696/kjv/) **of righteousness**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **unto God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**2 Thess 2:10-12 (KJV) 10 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **deceivableness**[**G539**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G539/kjv/) **of unrighteousness**[**G93**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G93/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **them that perish;**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **because**[**G473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G473/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **they received**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **the love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **of the truth,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **that**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **they**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **might be saved.**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/)

**2 Thess 2:11 (KJV) 11 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **for this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **cause**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **shall send**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **strong**[**G1753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1753/kjv/) **delusion,**[**G4106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4106/kjv/) **that**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **they**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **should believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **a lie:**[**G5579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5579/kjv/)

**2 Thess 2:12 (KJV) 12 That**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **they all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **might be damned**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **believed**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **the truth,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **had pleasure**[**G2106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2106/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **unrighteousness.**[**G93**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G93/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5 CONTINUED VERSES 18-19**

IN **1 JOHN 5:18-19,**THE APOSTLE JOHN ONCE AGAIN EMPHASIZED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THOSE WHO ARE TRULY BORN OF GOD ARE NOT SUPPOSED TO SIN AND SHOULD NOT BE INFLUENCED BY THE WICKED ONE WHO IS THE DEVIL.

THE APOSTLE JOHN REMINDED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN WHO WERE LIVING IN THE GENTILE REGION OF ASIA THAT THE WHOLE WORLD LIES IN WICKEDNESS.

**1 John 5:18-19 (KJV) 18 We know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1492&t=KJV) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3754&t=KJV) **whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3956&t=KJV) **is BORN**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1080&t=KJV) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1537&t=KJV) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2316&t=KJV) **SINNETH**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G264&t=KJV) **NOT;**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3756&t=KJV) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G235&t=KJV) **he that is begotten**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1080&t=KJV) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1537&t=KJV) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2316&t=KJV) **keepeth**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5083&t=KJV) **himself,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1438&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **that wicked one**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4190&t=KJV) **toucheth**[**G680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G680&t=KJV) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **not.**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3756&t=KJV)

**1 John 5:19 (KJV) 19 Andwe know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1492&t=KJV) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3754&t=KJV) **we are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2070&t=KJV) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1537&t=KJV) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2316&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **the whole**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3650&t=KJV) **world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2889&t=KJV) **lieth**[**G2749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2749&t=KJV) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **wickedness.**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4190&t=KJV)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**1 John 3:8-10 (KJV) 8 He that committeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the devil;**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the devil**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **sinneth**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning.**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **For**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **this purpose**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **was manifested,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **he might destroy**[**G3089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3089/kjv/) **the works**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **of the devil.**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/)

**1 John 3:9 (KJV) 9 WHOSOEVER**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **IS BORN**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **DOTH**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **COMMIT SIN;**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **seed**[**G4690**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4690/kjv/) **remaineth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE CANNOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **SIN,**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE IS BORN**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 John 3:10 (KJV) 10 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **the children**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **are**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **manifest,**[**G5318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5318/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the children**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **of the devil:**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **doeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **righteousness**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **neither**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **brother.**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE WORLD LIES IN WICKEDNESS.

**Gen 8:21 (KJV) 21 And the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **smelled**[**H7306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7306/kjv/) **a sweet**[**H5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5207/kjv/) **savour;**[**H7381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7381/kjv/) **and the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **in**[**H413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H413/kjv/) **his heart,**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/) **I will not again**[**H3254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3254/kjv/) **curse**[**H7043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7043/kjv/) **the ground**[**H127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H127/kjv/) **any more for man's**[**H120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H120/kjv/) **sake;**[**H5668**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5668/kjv/) **FOR THE IMAGINATION**[**H3336**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3336/kjv/) **OF MAN'S**[**H120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H120/kjv/) **HEART**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/) **IS EVIL**[**H7451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7451/kjv/) **FROM HIS YOUTH;**[**H5271**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5271/kjv/) **NEITHER WILL I AGAIN**[**H3254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3254/kjv/) **SMITE**[**H5221**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5221/kjv/) **ANY MORE EVERYTHING LIVING,**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/kjv/) **AS I HAVE DONE.**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/)

**John 17:15 (KJV) 15 I PRAY**[**G2065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2065/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **THOU SHOULDEST TAKE**[**G142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G142/kjv/) **THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **OUT OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **THOU SHOULDEST KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **FROM**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE EVIL.**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/)

**Rom 5:12 (KJV) 12 WHEREFORE,**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **AS**[**G5618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5618/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **ONE**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **MAN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **SIN**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **ENTERED**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DEATH**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **SIN;**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **passed**[**G1330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1330/kjv/) **upon**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **for**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **have sinned:**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/)

**Gal 1:3-4 (KJV) 3 Grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **be to you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **peace**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **from our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Gal 1:4 (KJV) 4 Who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **gave**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **himself**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **sins,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3704/kjv/) **HE MIGHT DELIVER**[**G1807**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1807/kjv/) **US**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **FROM**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THIS PRESENT**[**G1764**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1764/kjv/) **EVIL**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **WORLD,**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **according**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **to the will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Father:**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**James 4:4 (KJV) 4 Ye adulterers**[**G3432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3432/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **adulteresses,**[**G3428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3428/kjv/) **know ye**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the friendship**[**G5373**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5373/kjv/) **of the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **enmity**[**G2189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2189/kjv/) **with God?**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHOSOEVER**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **WILL BE**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/)[**G1014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1014/kjv/) **A FRIEND**[**G5384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5384/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **IS**[**G2525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2525/kjv/) **THE ENEMY**[**G2190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2190/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5 CONTINUED VERSE 20**

IN **1 JOHN 5:20,**THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING THAT ONE OF THE MAIN REASONS JESUS CHRIST CAME AS THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF GOD THE FATHER, WAS TO REVEAL **GOD THE FATHER** AS THE ONLY TRUE AND LIVING GOD TO THOSE CALLED TO BE HIS DISCIPLES.

GOD THE FATHER WAS NOT KNOWN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND WAS ONLY REVEALED BY JESUS CHRIST TO HIS DISCIPLES DURING HIS MINISTRY.

**1 John 5:20 (KJV) 20 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **we know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1492&t=KJV) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3754&t=KJV) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5207&t=KJV) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2316&t=KJV) **is come,**[**G2240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2240&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **HATH GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1325&t=KJV) **US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2254&t=KJV) **AN UNDERSTANDING,**[**G1271**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1271&t=KJV) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2443&t=KJV) **WE MAY KNOW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1097&t=KJV) **HIM THAT IS TRUE,**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G228&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **WE ARE**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2070&t=KJV) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **HIM THAT IS TRUE,**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G228&t=KJV) **EVENIN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5207&t=KJV) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2424&t=KJV) **CHRIST.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5547&t=KJV) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3778&t=KJV) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2076&t=KJV) **THE TRUE**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G228&t=KJV) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2316&t=KJV) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **ETERNAL**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G166&t=KJV) **LIFE.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2222&t=KJV)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES THAT JESUS CAME TO DECLARE THAT GOD THE FATHER IS THE TRUE AND LIVING GOD.

**John 1:18 (KJV) 18 No man**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3762&t=KJV) **hath seen**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3708&t=KJV) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2316&t=KJV) **at any time;**[**G4455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4455&t=KJV) **the only begotten**[**G3439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3439&t=KJV) **Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5207&t=KJV) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3588&t=KJV) **is**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5607&t=KJV) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1519&t=KJV) **the bosom**[**G2859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2859&t=KJV) **of the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3962&t=KJV) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1565&t=KJV) **HATH DECLARED**[**G1834**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1834&t=KJV) **HIM*.***

**John 14:23-24 (KJV) 23 Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **a man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **me,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **he will keep**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **words:**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **WILL LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WE WILL COME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MAKE**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **OUR ABODE**[**G3438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3438/kjv/) **WITH**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **HIM.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 14:24 (KJV) 24 He that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **keepeth**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **sayings:**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye hear**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **mine,**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **the Father's**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **sent**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **me.**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/)

**John 17:3 (KJV) 3 AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **ETERNAL,**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **THEY MIGHT KNOW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THEE**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **THE ONLY**[**G3441**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3441/kjv/) **TRUE**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G228/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **THOU HAST SENT.**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 5 CONTINUED VERSE 21**

IN **1 JOHN 5:21**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WARNED THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA, THAT IF AFTER THEY HAVE COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF **THE TRUE AND LIVING GOD THE FATHER** BY THE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST, THEY CHOOSE **TO WORSHIP PHYSICAL** **IDOLS,** THEY WOULD HAVE COMMITTED **AN UNPARDONABLE SIN** AND WOULD NOT BE FORGIVEN AND WILL INHERIT ETERNAL DEATH IN THE LAKE OF FIRE.

**1 John 5:21 (KJV) 21 Little children,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5040&t=KJV) **KEEP**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5442&t=KJV) **YOURSELVES**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1438&t=KJV) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G575&t=KJV) **IDOLS.**[**G1497**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1497&t=KJV) **Amen.**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G281&t=KJV)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE ORIGIN OF THE WORSHIP OF **THE SPIRIT OF IDOLATRY** IN THE HEART OF LUCIFER THE DEVIL, **WHO WOULD HAVE TRAFFICKED THOUGHTS AND WORDS OF LIES TO PROTECT HIMSELF AND HIS APPEARANCE** AND DECEIVED A THIRD OF THE ANGELS THAT WERE **“SPIRITUALLY SIMPLE”** IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

WE CAN ALSO BECOME SPIRITUAL IDOLS BEFORE GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST BY IDOLIZING OURSELVES ABOVE GOD.

**(SATAN IDOLIZED HIMSELF ABOVE GOD).**

**Eze 28:12-17 (KJV) 12 Son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of man,**[**H120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H120/kjv/) **take up**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **a lamentation**[**H7015**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7015/kjv/) **upon the king**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **of Tyrus,**[**H6865**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6865/kjv/) **and say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto him, Thus saith**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **the Lord**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H136/kjv/) **GOD;**[**H3069**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3069/kjv/) **Thou sealest up**[**H2856**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2856/kjv/) **the sum,**[**H8508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8508/kjv/) **full**[**H4392**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4392/kjv/) **of wisdom,**[**H2451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2451/kjv/) **and perfect**[**H3632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3632/kjv/) **in beauty.**[**H3308**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3308/kjv/)

**Eze 28:13 (KJV) 13 Thou hast been in Eden**[**H5731**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5731/kjv/) **the garden**[**H1588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1588/kjv/) **of God;**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **every precious**[**H3368**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3368/kjv/) **stone**[**H68**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H68/kjv/) **was thy covering,**[**H4540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4540/kjv/) **the sardius,**[**H124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H124/kjv/) **topaz,**[**H6357**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6357/kjv/) **and the diamond,**[**H3095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3095/kjv/) **the beryl,**[**H8658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8658/kjv/) **the onyx,**[**H7718**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7718/kjv/) **and the jasper,**[**H3471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3471/kjv/) **the sapphire,**[**H5601**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5601/kjv/) **the emerald,**[**H5306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5306/kjv/) **and the carbuncle,**[**H1304**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1304/kjv/) **and gold:**[**H2091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2091/kjv/) **the workmanship**[**H4399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4399/kjv/) **of thy tabrets**[**H8596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8596/kjv/) **and of thy pipes**[**H5345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5345/kjv/) **was prepared**[**H3559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3559/kjv/) **in thee in the day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **that thou wast created.**[**H1254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1254/kjv/)

**Eze 28:14 (KJV) 14 Thou art the anointed**[**H4473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4473/kjv/) **cherub**[**H3742**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3742/kjv/) **that covereth;**[**H5526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5526/kjv/) **and I have set**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **thee so: thou wast upon the holy**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6944/kjv/) **mountain**[**H2022**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2022/kjv/) **of God;**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **thou hast walked up and down**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **in the midst**[**H8432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8432/kjv/) **of the stones**[**H68**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H68/kjv/) **of fire.**[**H784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H784/kjv/)

**Eze 28:15 (KJV) 15 THOU WAST PERFECT**[**H8549**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8549/kjv/) **IN THY WAYS**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **FROM THE DAY**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **THAT THOU WAST CREATED,**[**H1254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1254/kjv/) **TILL INIQUITY**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **WAS FOUND**[**H4672**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4672/kjv/) **IN THEE.**

**Eze 28:16 (KJV) 16 By the multitude**[**H7230**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7230/kjv/) **of thy merchandise**[**H7404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7404/kjv/) **they have filled**[**H4390**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4390/kjv/) **the midst**[**H8432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8432/kjv/) **of thee with violence,**[**H2555**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2555/kjv/) **and thou hast sinned:**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **therefore I will cast thee as profane**[**H2490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2490/kjv/) **out of the mountain**[**H2022**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2022/kjv/) **of God:**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **and I will destroy**[**H6**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6/kjv/) **thee, O covering**[**H5526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5526/kjv/) **cherub,**[**H3742**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3742/kjv/) **from the midst**[**H8432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8432/kjv/) **of the stones**[**H68**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H68/kjv/) **of fire.**[**H784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H784/kjv/)

**Eze 28:17 (KJV) 17 THINE HEART**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/) **WAS LIFTED UP**[**H1361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1361/kjv/) **BECAUSE OF THY BEAUTY,**[**H3308**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3308/kjv/) **THOU HAST CORRUPTED**[**H7843**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7843/kjv/) **THY WISDOM**[**H2451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2451/kjv/) **BY REASON OF**[**H5921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5921/kjv/) **THY BRIGHTNESS:**[**H3314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3314/kjv/) **I will cast**[**H7993**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7993/kjv/) **thee to the ground,**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/) **I will lay**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **thee before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **kings,**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **that they may behold**[**H7200**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7200/kjv/) **thee.**

* THE LORD GOD GAVE THE NATION OF ISRAEL THE TEN

COMMANDMENTS OF **THE LETTER OF THE LAW OF GOD** WHICH DEFINES SIN AND THE FIRST TWO COMMANDMENTS ARE AGAINST THE WORSHIP OF ANY OTHER GODS AND IDOLS.

* FIRST COMMANDMENT OF THE LETTER OF THE LAW OF

GOD COMMANDS AGAINST SERVING PHYSICAL IDOLS.

**EX 20:3 (KJV) 3 THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER**[**H312**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H312&t=KJV) **GODS**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **BEFORE ME.**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6440&t=KJV)

* SECOND COMMANDMENT OF THE LETTER OF THE LAW OF

GOD COMMANDS AGAINST MAKING ANY GRAVEN IMAGE TO WORSHIP.

**EX 20:4-6 (KJV) 4 THOU SHALT NOT MAKE**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6213&t=KJV) **UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE,**[**H6459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6459&t=KJV) **or any likeness**[**H8544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8544&t=KJV) **of anything that**[**H834**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H834&t=KJV) **is in heaven**[**H8064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8064&t=KJV) **above,**[**H4605**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4605&t=KJV) **or that isin the earth**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV) **beneath, or that isin the water**[**H4325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4325&t=KJV) **under the earth:**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV)

**EX 20:5 (KJV) 5 Thou shalt not bow down**[**H7812**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7812&t=KJV) **thyself to them, nor serve**[**H5647**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5647&t=KJV) **them: for I the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **thy God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **ama jealous**[**H7067**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7067&t=KJV) **God,**[**H410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H410&t=KJV) **visiting**[**H6485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6485&t=KJV) **the iniquity**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5771&t=KJV) **of the fathers**[**H1**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1&t=KJV) **upon the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1121&t=KJV) **unto the third**[**H8029**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8029&t=KJV) **and fourth**[**H7256**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7256&t=KJV) **generationof them that hate**[**H8130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8130&t=KJV) **me;**

**EX 20:6 (KJV) 6 And shewing**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6213&t=KJV) **mercy**[**H2617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2617&t=KJV) **unto thousands**[**H505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H505&t=KJV) **of them that love**[**H157**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H157&t=KJV) **me, and keep**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8104&t=KJV) **my commandments.**[**H4687**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4687&t=KJV)

THE LORD GOD REVEALED HIMSELF TO THE PHYSICAL NATION OF ISRAEL BY SIGNS AND GREAT WONDERS AND YET THEY CHOOSE TO WORSHIP IDOLS.

THE WORSHIP OF A PHYSICAL IDOL WAS DESCRIBED AS **A GREAT** SIN BY MOSES.

**EX 32:30-33 (KJV) 30 And it came to pass on the morrow,**[**H4283**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4283&t=KJV) **that Moses**[**H4872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4872&t=KJV) **said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **unto the people,**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5971&t=KJV) **YE HAVE SINNED**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2398&t=KJV) **A GREAT**[**H1419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1419&t=KJV) **SIN:**[**H2401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2401&t=KJV) **and now I will go up**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5927&t=KJV) **unto the LORD;**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **peradventure**[**H194**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H194&t=KJV) **I shall make an atonement**[**H3722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3722&t=KJV) **for**[**H1157**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1157&t=KJV) **your sin.**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2403&t=KJV)

**EX 32:31 (KJV) 31 And Moses**[**H4872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4872&t=KJV) **returned**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7725&t=KJV) **unto the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **and said,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **Oh,**[**H577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H577&t=KJV) **THIS PEOPLE**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5971&t=KJV) **HAVE SINNED**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2398&t=KJV) **A GREAT**[**H1419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1419&t=KJV) **SIN,**[**H2401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2401&t=KJV) **AND HAVE MADE**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6213&t=KJV) **THEM GODS**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **OF GOLD.**[**H2091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2091&t=KJV)

**EX 32:32 (KJV) 32 Yet now, if thou wilt forgive**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5375&t=KJV) **their sin—;**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2403&t=KJV) **and if not, blot**[**H4229**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4229&t=KJV) **me, I pray thee, out of thy book**[**H5612**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5612&t=KJV) **which thou hast written.**[**H3789**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3789&t=KJV)

**EX 32:33 (KJV) 33 And the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **unto Moses,**[**H4872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4872&t=KJV) **Whosoever**[**H834**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H834&t=KJV) **hath sinned**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2398&t=KJV) **against me, him will I blot out**[**H4229**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4229&t=KJV) **of my book.**[**H5612**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5612&t=KJV)

THE EXAMPLE OF KING SAUL WHO COMMITTED **THE SIN OF IDOLATRY** BY PLACING HIS OWN SELFISH DESIRE ABOVE THE WORD OF THE LORD.

KING SAUL NEVER REPENTED FROM HIS HEART, BUT ONLY FROM HIS LIPS.

**1 Sam 15:19-31 (KJV) 19 Wherefore then didst thou not obey**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **the voice**[**H6963**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6963/kjv/) **of the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **but didst fly**[**H5860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5860/kjv/) **upon the spoil,**[**H7998**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7998/kjv/) **and didst**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **evil**[**H7451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7451/kjv/) **in the sight**[**H5869**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5869/kjv/) **of the LORD?**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/)

**1 Sam 15:20 (KJV) 20 And Saul**[**H7586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7586/kjv/) **said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto Samuel,**[**H8050**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8050/kjv/) **Yea, I have obeyed**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **the voice**[**H6963**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6963/kjv/) **of the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **and have gone**[**H3212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3212/kjv/) **the way**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **which the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **sent**[**H7971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7971/kjv/) **me, and have brought**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **Agag**[**H90**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H90/kjv/) **the king**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **of Amalek,**[**H6002**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6002/kjv/) **and have utterly destroyed**[**H2763**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2763/kjv/) **the Amalekites.**[**H6002**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6002/kjv/)

**1 Sam 15:21 (KJV) 21 But the people**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **took**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3947/kjv/) **of the spoil,**[**H7998**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7998/kjv/) **sheep**[**H6629**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6629/kjv/) **and oxen,**[**H1241**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1241/kjv/) **the chief**[**H7225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7225/kjv/) **of the things which should have been utterly destroyed,**[**H2764**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2764/kjv/) **to sacrifice**[**H2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2076/kjv/) **unto the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **thy God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **in Gilgal.**[**H1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1537/kjv/)

**1 Sam 15:22 (KJV) 22 And Samuel**[**H8050**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8050/kjv/) **said,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **Hath the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **as great delight**[**H2656**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2656/kjv/) **in burnt offerings**[**H5930**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5930/kjv/) **and sacrifices,**[**H2077**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2077/kjv/) **as in obeying**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **the voice**[**H6963**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6963/kjv/) **of the LORD?**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **Behold, to obey**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) ***is* better**[**H2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2896/kjv/) **than sacrifice,**[**H2077**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2077/kjv/) **and to hearken**[**H7181**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7181/kjv/) **than the fat**[**H2459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2459/kjv/) **of rams.**[**H352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H352/kjv/)

**1 Sam 15:23 (KJV) 23 For rebellion**[**H4805**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4805/kjv/) **is *as* the sin**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **of witchcraft,**[**H7081**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7081/kjv/) **AND STUBBORNNESS**[**H6484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6484/kjv/) **IS AS INIQUITY**[**H205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H205/kjv/) **AND IDOLATRY.**[**H8655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8655/kjv/) **Because thou hast rejected**[**H3988**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3988/kjv/) **the word**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/) **of the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **he hath also rejected**[**H3988**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3988/kjv/) **thee from being king.**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/)

**1 Sam 15:24 (KJV) 24 And Saul**[**H7586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7586/kjv/) **said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto Samuel,**[**H8050**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8050/kjv/) **I have sinned:**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **for I have transgressed**[**H5674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5674/kjv/) **the commandment**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6310/kjv/) **of the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **and thy words:**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/) **BECAUSE I FEARED**[**H3372**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3372/kjv/) **THE PEOPLE,**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **AND OBEYED**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **THEIR VOICE.**[**H6963**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6963/kjv/)

**1 Sam 15:25 (KJV) 25 NOW THEREFORE, I PRAY THEE, PARDON**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **MY SIN,**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **AND TURN AGAIN**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **WITH ME, THAT I MAY WORSHIP**[**H7812**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7812/kjv/) **THE LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/)

**1 Sam 15:26 (KJV) 26 And Samuel**[**H8050**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8050/kjv/) **said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto Saul,**[**H7586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7586/kjv/) **I will not return**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **with thee: FOR THOU HAST REJECTED**[**H3988**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3988/kjv/) **THE WORD**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/) **OF THE LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **AND THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **HATH REJECTED**[**H3988**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3988/kjv/) **THEE FROM BEING KING**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **OVER ISRAEL.**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/)

**1 Sam 15:27 (KJV) 27 And as Samuel**[**H8050**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8050/kjv/) **turned about**[**H5437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5437/kjv/) **to go away,**[**H3212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3212/kjv/) **he laid hold**[**H2388**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2388/kjv/) **upon the skirt**[**H3671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3671/kjv/) **of his mantle,**[**H4598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4598/kjv/) **and it rent.**[**H7167**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7167/kjv/)

**1 Sam 15:28 (KJV) 28 And Samuel**[**H8050**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8050/kjv/) **said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto him, The LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **hath rent**[**H7167**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7167/kjv/) **the kingdom**[**H4468**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4468/kjv/) **of Israel**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **from thee this day,**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **and hath given**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **it to a neighbour**[**H7453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7453/kjv/) **of thine, that is better**[**H2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2896/kjv/) **than thou.**

**1 Sam 15:29 (KJV) 29 And also the Strength**[**H5331**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5331/kjv/) **of Israel**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **will not lie**[**H8266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8266/kjv/) **nor repent:**[**H5162**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5162/kjv/) **for he *is* not a man,**[**H120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H120/kjv/) **that he should repent.**[**H5162**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5162/kjv/)

**1 Sam 15:30 (KJV) 30 Then he said,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **I have sinned:**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) ***yet* honour**[**H3513**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3513/kjv/) **me now, I pray thee, before the elders**[**H2205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2205/kjv/) **of my people,**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **and before Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **and turn again**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **with me, that I may worship**[**H7812**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7812/kjv/) **the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **thy God.**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/)

**1 Sam 15:31 (KJV) 31 So Samuel**[**H8050**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8050/kjv/) **turned again**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **after**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H310/kjv/) **Saul;**[**H7586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7586/kjv/) **AND SAUL**[**H7586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7586/kjv/) **WORSHIPPED**[**H7812**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7812/kjv/) **THE LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/)

* **THE LORD REVEALS TO THE PROPHET EZEKIEL THAT WE**

**CAN SET UP SPIRITUAL IDOLS IN OUR HEARTS.**

WE MUST EXAMINE OUR HEARTS BY SUBMITTING TO THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE SCRIPTURES TO ENSURE THAT WE ARE NOT COMMITTING **SPIRITUAL IDOLATRY** IN OUR HEARTS.

**Eze 14:1-10 (KJV) 1 Then came**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H935&t=KJV) **certain**[**H582**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H582&t=KJV) **of the elders**[**H2205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2205&t=KJV) **of Israel**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3478&t=KJV) **unto me, and sat**[**H3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3427&t=KJV) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6440&t=KJV) **me.**

**Eze 14:2 (KJV) 2 And the word**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1697&t=KJV) **of the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **came unto me, saying,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV)

**Eze 14:3 (KJV) 3 Son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1121&t=KJV) **of man,**[**H120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H120&t=KJV) **THESE MEN**[**H582**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H582&t=KJV) **HAVE SET UP**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5927&t=KJV) **THEIR IDOLS**[**H1544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1544&t=KJV) **IN THEIR HEART,**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3820&t=KJV) **and put**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **the stumblingblock**[**H4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4383&t=KJV) **of their iniquity**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5771&t=KJV) **before**[**H5227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5227&t=KJV) **their face:**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6440&t=KJV) **should I be enquired**[**H1875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1875&t=KJV) **of at all**[**H1875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1875&t=KJV) **by them?**

**Eze 14:4 (KJV) 4 Therefore speak**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1696&t=KJV) **unto them, and say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **unto them,** **Thus saith**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **the Lord**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H136&t=KJV) **GOD;**[**H3069**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3069&t=KJV) **Every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H376&t=KJV) **of the house**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1004&t=KJV) **of Israel**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3478&t=KJV) **THAT SETTETH UP**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5927&t=KJV) **HIS IDOLS**[**H1544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1544&t=KJV) **IN HIS HEART,**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3820&t=KJV) **and putteth**[**H7760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7760&t=KJV) **the stumblingblock**[**H4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4383&t=KJV) **of his iniquity**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5771&t=KJV) **before**[**H5227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5227&t=KJV) **his face,**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6440&t=KJV) **and cometh**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H935&t=KJV) **to the prophet;**[**H5030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5030&t=KJV) **I the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **will answer**[**H6030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6030&t=KJV) **him that cometh**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H935&t=KJV) **according to the multitude**[**H7230**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7230&t=KJV) **of his idols;**[**H1544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1544&t=KJV)

**Eze 14:5 (KJV) 5 That I may take**[**H8610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8610&t=KJV) **the house**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1004&t=KJV) **of Israel**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3478&t=KJV) **in their own heart,**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3820&t=KJV) **BECAUSE THEY ARE ALL ESTRANGED**[**H2114**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2114&t=KJV) **FROM ME THROUGH THEIR IDOLS.**[**H1544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1544&t=KJV)

**Eze 14:6 (KJV) 6 Therefore say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **unto the house**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1004&t=KJV) **of Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3478&t=KJV) **Thus saith**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **the Lord**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H136&t=KJV) **GOD;**[**H3069**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3069&t=KJV) **REPENT,**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7725&t=KJV) **AND TURN**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7725&t=KJV) **YOURSELVESFROM YOUR IDOLS;**[**H1544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1544&t=KJV) **and turn away**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7725&t=KJV) **your faces**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6440&t=KJV) **from all your abominations.**[**H8441**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8441&t=KJV)

**Eze 14:7 (KJV) 7 For every one**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H376&t=KJV) **of the house**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1004&t=KJV) **of Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3478&t=KJV) **or of the stranger**[**H1616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1616&t=KJV) **that sojourneth**[**H1481**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1481&t=KJV) **in Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3478&t=KJV) **which separateth**[**H5144**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5144&t=KJV) **himself from me,**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H310&t=KJV) **AND SETTETH UP**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5927&t=KJV) **HIS IDOLS**[**H1544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1544&t=KJV) **IN HIS HEART,**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3820&t=KJV) **and putteth**[**H7760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7760&t=KJV) **the stumblingblock**[**H4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4383&t=KJV) **of his iniquity**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5771&t=KJV) **before**[**H5227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5227&t=KJV) **his face,**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6440&t=KJV) **and cometh**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H935&t=KJV) **to a prophet**[**H5030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5030&t=KJV) **to enquire**[**H1875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1875&t=KJV) **of him concerning me; I the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **will answer**[**H6030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6030&t=KJV) **him by myself:**

**Eze 14:8 (KJV) 8 And I will set**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **my face**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6440&t=KJV) **against that man,**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H376&t=KJV) **and will make**[**H8074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8074&t=KJV) **him a sign**[**H226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H226&t=KJV) **and a proverb,**[**H4912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4912&t=KJV) **and I will cut him off**[**H3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3772&t=KJV) **from the midst**[**H8432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8432&t=KJV) **of my people;**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5971&t=KJV) **and ye shall know**[**H3045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3045&t=KJV) **that I am the LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV)

**Eze 14:9 (KJV) 9 AND IF THE PROPHET**[**H5030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5030&t=KJV) **BE DECEIVED**[**H6601**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6601&t=KJV) **WHEN HE HATH SPOKEN**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1696&t=KJV) **A THING,**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1697&t=KJV) **I THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **HAVE DECEIVED**[**H6601**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6601&t=KJV) **THAT PROPHET,**[**H5030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5030&t=KJV) **AND I WILL STRETCH OUT**[**H5186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5186&t=KJV) **MY HAND**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3027&t=KJV) **UPON HIM, and will destroy**[**H8045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8045&t=KJV) **him from the midst**[**H8432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8432&t=KJV) **of my people**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5971&t=KJV) **Israel.**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3478&t=KJV)

THE LORD WILL PUNISH EVERYONE WHO SEEKS AFTER THE PROPHET OR PASTOR THAT SPEAKS LIES IN HYPOCRISY AND DECEPTION.

**Eze 14:10 (KJV) 10 And they shall bear**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5375&t=KJV) **the punishment of their iniquity:**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5771&t=KJV) **THE PUNISHMENT**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5771&t=KJV) **OF THE PROPHET**[**H5030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5030&t=KJV) **SHALL BE EVEN AS THE PUNISHMENT**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5771&t=KJV) **OF HIM THAT SEEKETH**[**H1875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1875&t=KJV) **UNTO HIM;**

THE APOSTLE PAUL WARNED THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT CORINTH THAT **NO IDOLATERS** WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

**1 Cor 6:9-11 (KJV) 9** [**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **Know ye**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the unrighteous**[**G94**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G94/kjv/) **shall**[**G2816**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2816/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **inherit**[**G2816**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2816/kjv/) **the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of God?**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **BE**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **DECEIVED:**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **FORNICATORS,**[**G4205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4205/kjv/) **NOR**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **IDOLATERS,**[**G1496**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1496/kjv/) **nor**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **adulterers,**[**G3432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3432/kjv/) **nor**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **effeminate,**[**G3120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3120/kjv/) **nor**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **abusers of themselves with mankind,**[**G733**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G733/kjv/)

**1 Cor 6:10 (KJV) 10 Nor**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **thieves,**[**G2812**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2812/kjv/) **nor**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **covetous,**[**G4123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4123/kjv/) **nor**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **drunkards,**[**G3183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3183/kjv/) **nor**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **revilers,**[**G3060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3060/kjv/) **nor**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **extortioners,**[**G727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G727/kjv/) **shall inherit**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G2816**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2816/kjv/) **the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Cor 6:11 (KJV) 11 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **such**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **some of you:**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **ye are washed,**[**G628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G628/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **ye are sanctified,**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **ye are justified**[**G1344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1344/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Cor 10:5-7 (KJV) 7 But**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **many**[**G4119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4119/kjv/) **of them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **was**[**G2106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2106/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **well pleased:**[**G2106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2106/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **they were overthrown**[**G2693**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2693/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the wilderness.**[**G2048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2048/kjv/)

**1 Cor 10:6 (KJV) 6 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **these things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **were**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **examples,**[**G5179**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5179/kjv/) **to the intent**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **we**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **should**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **lust after evil**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2556/kjv/) **things,**[**G1938**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1938/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **they also**[**G2548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2548/kjv/) **lusted.**[**G1937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1937/kjv/)

**1 Cor 10:8 (KJV) 8 NEITHER**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **BE YE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **IDOLATERS,**[**G1496**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1496/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **WERE SOME**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **OF THEM;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **it is written,**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **The people**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/kjv/) **sat down**[**G2523**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2523/kjv/) **to eat**[**G5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5315/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **drink,**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **rose up**[**G450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G450/kjv/) **to play.**[**G3815**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3815/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WARNED THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT CORINTH TO FLEE FROM **THE SPIRIT OF IDOLATRY.**

**1 Cor 10:11-14 (KJV) 11 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **these things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **happened**[**G4819**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4819/kjv/) **unto them**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **for ensamples:**[**G5179**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5179/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **they are written**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **for**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **admonition,**[**G3559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3559/kjv/) **upon**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the ends**[**G5056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5056/kjv/) **of the world**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **are come.**[**G2658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2658/kjv/)

**1 Cor 10:12 (KJV) 12 Wherefore**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **let**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G991/kjv/) **him that thinketh**[**G1380**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1380/kjv/) **he standeth**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/) **take heed**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G991/kjv/) **lest**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **he fall.**[**G4098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4098/kjv/)

**1 Cor 10:13 (KJV) 13 There hath**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **temptation**[**G3986**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3986/kjv/) **taken**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **but**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **such as is common to man:**[**G442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G442/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **is faithful,**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **who**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **will**[**G1439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1439/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **suffer**[**G1439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1439/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **to be tempted**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/kjv/) **above**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye are able;**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **will**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **the temptation**[**G3986**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3986/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **make**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **a way to escape,**[**G1545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1545/kjv/) **that ye**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **may be able**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **to bear**[**G5297**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5297/kjv/) **it.**

**1 Cor 10:14 (KJV) 14 WHEREFORE,**[**G1355**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1355/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **DEARLY BELOVED,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **FLEE**[**G5343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5343/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **IDOLATRY.**[**G1495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1495/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WARNED THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT COLOSSE TO MORTIFY **THE SPIRIT OF COVETOUSNESS** WHICH IS **IDOLATRY.**

**Col 3:5 (KJV) 5 Mortify**[**G3499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3499/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **members**[**G3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3196/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **are upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the earth;**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **fornication,**[**G4202**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4202/kjv/) **uncleanness,**[**G167**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G167/kjv/) **inordinate affection,**[**G3806**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3806/kjv/) **evil**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2556/kjv/) **concupiscence,**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **COVETOUSNESS,**[**G4124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4124/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **IDOLATRY:**[**G1495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1495/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL COMMENDED THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT THESSALONICA FOR TURNING FROM THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS TO THE TRUE AND LIVING GOD THE FATHER.

**1 Thess 1:9 (KJV) 9 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1063&t=KJV) **they**[**G518**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G518&t=KJV)[**G0**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G0&t=KJV) **themselves**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **shew**[**G518**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G518&t=KJV) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4012&t=KJV) **us**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2257&t=KJV) **what manner**[**G3697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3697&t=KJV) **of entering in**[**G1529**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1529&t=KJV) **we had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2192&t=KJV)[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2192&t=KJV) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4314&t=KJV) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5209&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **HOW**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4459&t=KJV) **YE TURNED**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1994&t=KJV) **TO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4314&t=KJV) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2316&t=KJV) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G575&t=KJV) **IDOLS**[**G1497**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1497&t=KJV) **TO SERVE**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1398&t=KJV) **THE LIVING**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2198&t=KJV) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **TRUE**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G228&t=KJV) **GOD;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2316&t=KJV)

THE EXAMPLE OF THE THREE HEBREW BOYS WHO WERE **WILLING TO DIE PHYSICALLY IN THE FIERY FURNACE** IN FAITH TOWARDS THE TRUE AND LIVING GOD THAN TO DIE **ETERNALLY IN THE LAKE OF FIRE** FOR WORSHIPPING A GRAVEN IMAGE.

THEY RESPONDED THAT THEY DID NOT HAVE NEED TO ANSWER KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR IN THE MATTER, BECAUSE THEIR MINDS WERE ALREADY MADE UP OF THEIR DECISIONS THAT THEY WOULD FEAR THE TRUE OF LIVING GOD ABOVE SAVING THEIR LIVES.

**Dan 3:13-18 (KJV) 13 Then**[**H116**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H116/kjv/) **Nebuchadnezzar**[**H5020**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5020/kjv/) **in his rage**[**H7266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7266/kjv/) **and fury**[**H2528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2528/kjv/) **commanded**[**H560**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H560/kjv/) **to bring**[**H858**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H858/kjv/) **Shadrach,**[**H7715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7715/kjv/) **Meshach,**[**H4336**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4336/kjv/) **and Abednego.**[**H5665**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5665/kjv/) **Then**[**H116**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H116/kjv/) **they brought**[**H858**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H858/kjv/) **these**[**H479**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H479/kjv/) **men**[**H1400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1400/kjv/) **before**[**H6925**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6925/kjv/) **the king.**[**H4430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4430/kjv/)

**Dan 3:14 (KJV) 14 Nebuchadnezzar**[**H5020**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5020/kjv/) **spake**[**H6032**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6032/kjv/) **and said**[**H560**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H560/kjv/) **unto them, Is it true,**[**H6656**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6656/kjv/) **O Shadrach,**[**H7715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7715/kjv/) **Meshach,**[**H4336**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4336/kjv/) **and Abednego,**[**H5665**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5665/kjv/) **do not**[**H3809**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3809/kjv/) **ye**[**H383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H383/kjv/) **serve**[**H6399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6399/kjv/) **my gods,**[**H426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H426/kjv/) **nor**[**H3809**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3809/kjv/) **worship**[**H5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5457/kjv/) **the golden**[**H1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1722/kjv/) **image**[**H6755**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6755/kjv/) **which I have set**[**H6966**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6966/kjv/) **up?**

**Dan 3:15 (KJV) 15 Now**[**H3705**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3705/kjv/) **if**[**H2006**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2006/kjv/) **ye be**[**H383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H383/kjv/) **ready**[**H6263**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6263/kjv/) **that at what time**[**H5732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5732/kjv/) **ye hear**[**H8086**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8086/kjv/) **the sound**[**H7032**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7032/kjv/) **of the cornet,**[**H7162**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7162/kjv/) **flute,**[**H4953**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4953/kjv/) **harp,**[**H7030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7030/kjv/)[**H7030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7030/kjv/) **sackbut,**[**H5443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5443/kjv/) **psaltery,**[**H6460**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6460/kjv/) **and dulcimer,**[**H5481**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5481/kjv/) **and all**[**H3606**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3606/kjv/) **kinds**[**H2178**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2178/kjv/) **of musick,**[**H2170**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2170/kjv/) **ye fall down**[**H5308**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5308/kjv/) **and worship**[**H5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5457/kjv/) **the image**[**H6755**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6755/kjv/) **which I have made;**[**H5648**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5648/kjv/) **well: but if**[**H2006**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2006/kjv/) **ye worship**[**H5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5457/kjv/) **not,**[**H3809**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3809/kjv/) **ye shall be cast**[**H7412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7412/kjv/) **the same hour**[**H8160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8160/kjv/) **into the midst**[**H1459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1459/kjv/) **of a burning**[**H3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3345/kjv/) **fiery**[**H5135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5135/kjv/) **furnace;**[**H861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H861/kjv/) **AND WHO**[**H4479**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4479/kjv/) **IS THAT GOD**[**H426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H426/kjv/) **THAT SHALL DELIVER**[**H7804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7804/kjv/) **YOU OUT OF**[**H4481**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4481/kjv/) **MY HANDS?**[**H3028**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3028/kjv/)

**Dan 3:16 (KJV) 16 Shadrach,**[**H7715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7715/kjv/) **Meshach,**[**H4336**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4336/kjv/) **and Abednego,**[**H5665**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5665/kjv/) **answered**[**H6032**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6032/kjv/) **and said**[**H560**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H560/kjv/) **to the king,**[**H4430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4430/kjv/) **O NEBUCHADNEZZAR,**[**H5020**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5020/kjv/) **WE**[**H586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H586/kjv/) **ARE NOT**[**H3809**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3809/kjv/) **CAREFUL**[**H2818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2818/kjv/) **TO ANSWER**[**H8421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8421/kjv/) **THEE IN**[**H5922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5922/kjv/) **THIS**[**H1836**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1836/kjv/) **MATTER.**[**H6600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6600/kjv/)

**Dan 3:17 (KJV) 17 If**[**H2006**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2006/kjv/) **it be *so*, our God**[**H426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H426/kjv/) **whom we**[**H586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H586/kjv/) **serve**[**H6399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6399/kjv/) **is**[**H383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H383/kjv/) **able**[**H3202**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3202/kjv/) **to deliver**[**H7804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7804/kjv/) **us from**[**H4481**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4481/kjv/) **the burning**[**H3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3345/kjv/) **fiery**[**H5135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5135/kjv/) **furnace,**[**H861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H861/kjv/) **and**[**H4481**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4481/kjv/) **he will deliver**[**H7804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7804/kjv/) **us out of**[**H4481**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4481/kjv/) **thine hand,**[**H3028**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3028/kjv/) **O king.**[**H4430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4430/kjv/)

**Dan 3:18 (KJV) 18 But if**[**H2006**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2006/kjv/) **not,**[**H3809**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3809/kjv/) **be it**[**H1934**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1934/kjv/) **known**[**H3046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3046/kjv/) **unto thee, O king,**[**H4430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4430/kjv/) **that we will**[**H383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H383/kjv/) **not**[**H3809**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3809/kjv/) **serve**[**H6399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6399/kjv/) **thy gods,**[**H426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H426/kjv/) **nor**[**H3809**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3809/kjv/) **worship**[**H5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5457/kjv/) **the golden**[**H1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1722/kjv/) **image**[**H6755**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6755/kjv/) **which thou hast set up.**[**H6966**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6966/kjv/)

THE TEMPTATION OF THE WORSHIP OF AN IMAGE WILL BE PRESENT ONCE AGAIN DURING THE **GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD.**

**Rev 13:11-15 (KJV) 11 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I beheld**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **another**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **beast**[**G2342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2342/kjv/) **coming up**[**G305**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G305/kjv/) **out of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the earth;**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **two**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **horns**[**G2768**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2768/kjv/) **like**[**G3664**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3664/kjv/) **a lamb,**[**G721**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G721/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he spake**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a dragon.**[**G1404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1404/kjv/)

**Rev 13:12 (KJV) 12 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he exerciseth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **the power**[**G1849**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1849/kjv/) **of the first**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **beast**[**G2342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2342/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **causeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **the earth**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **them which dwell**[**G2730**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2730/kjv/) **therein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **to**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **worship**[**G4352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4352/kjv/) **the first**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **beast,**[**G2342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2342/kjv/) **whose**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **deadly**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **wound**[**G4127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4127/kjv/) **was healed.**[**G2323**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2323/kjv/)

**Rev 13:13 (KJV) 13 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he doeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **wonders,**[**G4592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4592/kjv/) **so**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **he maketh**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **fire**[**G4442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4442/kjv/) **come down**[**G2597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2597/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **heaven**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the earth**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **in the sight**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **of men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**Rev 13:14 (KJV) 14 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **deceiveth**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **them that dwell**[**G2730**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2730/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the earth**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the means of those miracles**[**G4592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4592/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **had power**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **to do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **in the sight**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **of the beast;**[**G2342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2342/kjv/) **saying**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **to them that dwell**[**G2730**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2730/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the earth,**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **that they should make**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **an image**[**G1504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1504/kjv/) **to the beast,**[**G2342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2342/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **the wound**[**G4127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4127/kjv/) **by a sword,**[**G3162**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3162/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **did live.**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/)

**Rev 13:15 (KJV) 15 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HAD POWER**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **TO GIVE**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **UNTO THE IMAGE**[**G1504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1504/kjv/) **OF THE BEAST,**[**G2342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2342/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **THE IMAGE**[**G1504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1504/kjv/) **OF THE BEAST**[**G2342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2342/kjv/) **SHOULD**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **BOTH**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SPEAK,**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **CAUSE**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **THAT AS MANY AS**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **WOULD**[**G4352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4352/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **WORSHIP**[**G4352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4352/kjv/) **THE IMAGE**[**G1504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1504/kjv/) **OF THE BEAST**[**G2342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2342/kjv/) **SHOULD BE KILLED.**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/)[**G615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G615/kjv/)

IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION, THE APOSTLE JOHN WROTE THAT THER WILL BE NO **“IDOLATERS”** IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

**Rev 21:7-8 (KJV) 7 He that overcometh**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **shall inherit**[**G2816**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2816/kjv/) **all things;**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I will be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **my**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **son.**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**Rev 21:8 (KJV) 8 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the fearful,**[**G1169**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1169/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **unbelieving,**[**G571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G571/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the abominable,**[**G948**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G948/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **murderers,**[**G5406**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5406/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whoremongers,**[**G4205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4205/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **sorcerers,**[**G5332**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5332/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IDOLATERS,**[**G1496**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1496/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **liars,**[**G5571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5571/kjv/) **shall have their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **part**[**G3313**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3313/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the lake**[**G3041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3041/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **burneth**[**G2545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2545/kjv/) **with fire**[**G4442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4442/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **brimstone:**[**G2303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2303/kjv/) **which is**[**G3603**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3603/kjv/) **the second**[**G1208**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1208/kjv/) **death.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

**Rev 22:14-15 (KJV) 15 Blessed**[**G3107**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3107/kjv/) **are they that do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandments,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **they**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **may have**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **right**[**G1849**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1849/kjv/) **to**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the tree**[**G3586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3586/kjv/) **of life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **may enter**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **in through the gates**[**G4440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4440/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the city.**[**G4172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4172/kjv/)

**Rev 22:15 (KJV) 15 For**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **without**[**G1854**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1854/kjv/) **are dogs,**[**G2965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2965/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **sorcerers,**[**G5333**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5333/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whoremongers,**[**G4205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4205/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **murderers,**[**G5406**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5406/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IDOLATERS,**[**G1496**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1496/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **loveth**[**G5368**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5368/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **maketh**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **a lie.**[**G5579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5579/kjv/)